

2/ * These details are cross-referenced from this device's contacts

WP 14 4

#	Folder	Party	Time	Status	Message	Del?
1	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 3:18:59 PM(UTC-7)	Unread	Hey [REDACTED] hope ur alright. Keeping u guys in prayer. Love you.	
2	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 3:15:47 PM(UTC-7)	Unread	Can u [REDACTED] if she knows jays email.... none of us know it and we are trying to get everything shut off.	
3	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:55:07 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I won't get back in time. Sorry	
4	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:37:00 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Love you [REDACTED] know it in your heart that everything will be okay... I'll be praying!	
5	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:36:24 PM(UTC-7)	Read	This is [REDACTED] I just had to check to make sure your okay	
6	Sent	To +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:35:03 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I will. She loves you guys a lot.	
7	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:34:40 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Tell [REDACTED] I love her	
8	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:33:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Are you okay ???	
9	Sent	To +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:33:01 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm sorry.	
10	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:32:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Okay good.	
11	Sent	To +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:31:22 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	This is her sister [REDACTED] I don't. I just deactivated her social media im in charge of her phone	
12	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:30:32 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Sorry babe I can't speak but I love you.	
13	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/24/2014 2:28:40 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Do you know how to get into jays twitter? Can u disable it?	
14	Inbox	From 40404	10/24/2014 2:28:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Your phone is activated! Reply w/ HELP to find out how to use Twitter text messaging. Reply w/ STOP to quit. Std msg&data rates may apply.	
15	Inbox	From 40404	10/24/2014 2:28:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Your Twitter confirmation code is 583020. Enter this code in the Twitter app to confirm your phone number.	
16	Inbox	From 40404	10/24/2014 2:25:43 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Your Twitter confirmation code is 583020. Enter this code in the Twitter app to confirm your phone number.	
17	Inbox	From 40404	10/24/2014 2:26:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Your Twitter confirmation code is 583020. Enter this code in the Twitter app to confirm your phone number.	
18	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:12:45 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I can't come to any of them. I'm sorry	
19	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 2:01:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I don't know about practice but I can go to strength and conditioning	
20	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:59:53 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Who can make practice at 11 tomorrow??? Please respond. Then strength conditioning at 1:30	
21	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:59:53 PM(UTC-7)	Unread	Who can make practice at 11 tomorrow??? Please respond. Then strength conditioning at 1:30	Yes
22	Sent	To [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:47:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I love you	
23	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:37:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Well let her know that we all love her and that im here for her if she needs me. Thanks for the update. Love you.	
24	Sent	To [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:36:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	It's bad bro.	
25	Inbox	From [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:36:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Is everything alright? Hows [REDACTED]	
26	Sent	To [REDACTED]	10/24/2014 1:34:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	It's [REDACTED] were here at [REDACTED]	

28	Inbox		10/24/2014 1:29:15 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Oh Thank God and I'm so happy she's with you guys please tell her I love her and my prayers will be with her	WP 14 4
29	Sent		10/24/2014 1:24:41 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	This is [REDACTED] she's at my house here with me and my mom	
30	Inbox		10/24/2014 1:23:05 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You are going to be okay I am so sorrywhere are you	
31	Inbox		10/24/2014 1:02:05 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Are you ok?	
32	Inbox	From +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 12:48:58 PM(UTC-7)	Read	It's the worst	
33	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/24/2014 12:46:42 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Baby..... I'm here for you	
34	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:44:18 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What	
35	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:37:15 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Do you need me to come get you? It's [REDACTED]	
36	Sent		10/24/2014 12:30:53 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	[REDACTED]	
37	Sent		10/24/2014 12:19:03 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	No	
38	Sent		10/24/2014 12:18:08 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	No	
39	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:18:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	They havnt told us	
40	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:18:01 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Idk	
41	Sent		10/24/2014 12:17:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Right	
42	Sent		10/24/2014 12:17:32 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	He's alive	
43	Sent		10/24/2014 12:17:30 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	[REDACTED]	
44	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:17:30 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Idk....	
45	Sent		10/24/2014 12:17:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	He's alive right	
46	Sent		10/24/2014 12:16:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	News says shooter is dead...	
47	Sent		10/24/2014 12:16:48 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is he alive	
48	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:16:41 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He shot some people	
49	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:16:29 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Dont say anything	
50	Inbox		10/24/2014 12:16:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	It's real	
51	Sent		10/24/2014 12:04:20 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	This isn't real. Tell me it isn't real. Jay is alive, He's alive right	
52	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 11:33:44 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Please	
53	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 11:33:42 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	It's on the news. Please call me	
54	Sent	To +13609263620 Julian Fryberg*	10/24/2014 11:15:08 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	How the hell did he bring a pistol to school?!	
55	Sent		10/24/2014 11:14:04 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Please tell me what's going on!!	

57	Sent	To +13000283622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 10:52:24 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is he answering you?? He won't answer me.	WP 14 4
58	Sent	To +13608263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 10:43:49 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Jay just sent my sister, who is right by me, a picture of a pistol. He said "have [REDACTED] call me before I do this" so he was pretending he was going to kill himself. So I called him. And told him to stop. He was saying how even before him & I broke up he was thinking about this. & when I asked him why he said "I don't want to be here anymore" Then I told him I was gonna call you and then I hung up. Then he messaged my sister & said "okay... I lied.. I just wanted her to talk to me" So I just want you to know that because I don't know if that's really what is going through his head right now or not.. Please make sure he doesn't do anything THAT stupid.. Please	
59	Sent	To +13608263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/24/2014 12:01:25 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hope you are loving your puppies! They are super cute! Goodnight.	
60	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 3:10:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Of course	
61	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 3:08:39 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you	
62	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 3:05:02 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	No I don't. I have their house number	
63	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:51:55 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You're dad is great guy in fact all of us are. they've made mistakes in life however, they've made a complete change.	
64	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:50:43 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Do you have her nmbr	
65	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:21:39 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. That sounds good. I will call her soon	
66	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:20:31 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Last her know you'd like to visit start a lasting relationship with them and would like to visit every summer while you're in school	
67	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:19:47 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.. Thank you.	
68	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:19:29 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Don't be afraid to be honest with her	
69	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:18:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay... What if she doesn't want to help me pay for it?...	
70	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:18:06 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Did you talk to him about it. Or ask [REDACTED] Be honest and open about you wanting to go and that you don't have the money.	
71	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:14:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you.. That would be awesome. But I'm fine here. I just want to go visit my dad sometime... I just don't money...):	
72	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:12:33 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You're more than welcome to live with us if you'd like	
73	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:11:27 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	[REDACTED].. She would technically be my uncles wife but since I've lived her my whole life I just call her mom..	
74	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:10:32 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Who do you live with	
75	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:09:41 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah. he said you're going there in January for that cruise. But I really want to go see him... I really do. But I just don't have money... Me and the family I live with would never be able to afford a plane ticket...	
76	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:07:52 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Oh nice, I told. You he's open	
77	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:07:15 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm okay. Just got off the phone with my dad. And we were talking about me taking a trip to Florida..	
78	Inbox	From +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:06:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Hi baby you ok	
79	Sent	To +14257604511 Auntie Denise*	10/23/2014 2:02:04 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hi auntie	
80	Inbox	[REDACTED]	10/23/2014 9:40:25 AM(UTC-7)	Read		
81	Sent	[REDACTED]	10/23/2014 9:38:28 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hi dad, I am getting ready for a drive for drivers Ed, it starts at 11 and ends at 1. I'll call you sometime after that.	
82	Sent	[REDACTED]	10/22/2014 10:18:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I hate that he is so rude to you. He just called me like 60 times ill	

84	Sent		10/22/2014 10:00:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Are your mom and dad fighting in? Like physically fighting??	WP	4	4
85	Sent		10/22/2014 9:58:59 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lot oh yeah.. Can I ask you something			
86	Inbox		10/22/2014 9:57:58 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Good..except for practice in the rain and mud			
87	Sent		10/22/2014 9:40:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	How was yours?			
88	Inbox		10/22/2014 9:39:04 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Good			
89	Sent		10/22/2014 9:26:24 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	It was better.. I'm getting there.			
90	Inbox		10/22/2014 9:25:51 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok?? How was your day			
91	Sent		10/22/2014 9:24:44 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	It's okay...			
92	Inbox		10/22/2014 9:24:17 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I wasn't doing it to break your heart but sorry			
93	Sent		10/22/2014 9:00:50 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Please do not play those games with me. It breaks my heart all over again!! He already did that shit before. Had snap me and say Jay got jumped. But when I texted Jay to ask if he was okay, he told me that he never got jumped, he just wanted me to talk to him. It breaks my heart. Please don't do that again...			
94	Sent		10/22/2014 8:50:58 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Why did you do that??			
95	Sent	To +13609283822 Ray Fryberg*	10/22/2014 8:42:10 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay nevermind... lied to me and said Jay got hurt in his game but then I found out he never even got hurt... So sorry. Nvm			
96	Sent		10/22/2014 8:28:13 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Why did you lie to me??			
97	Sent		10/22/2014 8:28:08 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	!!!!!!			
98	Sent	To +13609283822 Ray Fryberg*	10/22/2014 7:57:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is Jay alright? Please let me know...			
99	Sent		10/22/2014 7:44:52 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is Jay alright?			
100	Sent		10/22/2014 6:52:41 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Gawddddd. Makes me so madd! I ain't even gonna text him to see if he's okay!!			
101	Sent		10/22/2014 5:57:19 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Heyyy			
102	Sent		10/22/2014 3:49:42 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Can we go workout later?			
103	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:45:47 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'll be there			
104	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:41:49 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I won't be there			
105	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:38:16 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'll be there			
106	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:36:26 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Parents are welcome too for strength training, just need numbers			
107	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:35:51 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Who will be at the gym tonight? I need to know as the strength and conditioning coach will be there at 8 and needs to know how much equipment he needs to bring. Parents are welcome as well, just need numbers.			
108	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:34:56 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I will be there			
109	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:34:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I will			
110	Inbox		10/22/2014 2:34:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Who will be at the gym tonight? I need to know as the strength and conditioning coach will be there at 8 and needs to know how much			

112	Inbox		10/22/2014 9:16:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Love you to	
113	Sent		10/22/2014 8:28:37 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Love you bro have a good day.	
114	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/22/2014 7:42:11 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Goodmorning. Sooo did you know that Jay & I aren't together anymore? Did anyone tell you?	
115	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/21/2014 10:23:49 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	And I wanted to call you sometime when you got a chance... Talk to you a little bit about what happened while you were gone.	
116	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/21/2014 10:17:41 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	That's awesome!! I'm so glad you guys had a good trip! The dogs are so adorable!! hope I can actually meet them in person sometime!	
117	Sent		10/21/2014 10:06:27 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Dude go look at Jays comment on my picture on facebook.. He said "nice shirt" It's your white WA tshirt	
118	Sent		10/21/2014 4:58:01 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I haven't fucking slept much either! But Jay? You talked to me last night like we were actually gonna get better. Like you were really gonna try to get me back.. But then you pull this shit this morning. Like WTF? And yeah, maybe it seemed like you had no freedom but honestly, you messed that up.. Not me! I don't understand why you couldn't just tell me that YOU COULDNT FUCKING DO IT last night instead of this morning! Like seriously!!	
119	Sent		10/21/2014 4:52:07 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
120	Sent		10/21/2014 4:43:18 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm gonna go. Because I don't wanna continue talking to you when I know you aren't mine anymore.. That hurts me. Therefore, like I said earlier today, YOU WILL NEVER STOP HURTING ME	
121	Sent		10/21/2014 4:41:07 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	This is all my fault, if I wasn't all over you, none of this would have happened. It's all my fault.	
122	Sent		10/21/2014 4:40:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Happy?	
123	Sent		10/21/2014 4:40:36 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. I'm sorry Jaylen for being all over you because I KNEW I WAS FUCKING LOSING YOU. I apologize for that.	
124	Inbox		10/21/2014 4:34:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Come get me then lol	
125	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 4:23:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	:-)	
126	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 4:21:54 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.. :) thank you	
127	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 4:21:37 PM(UTC-7)	Read	That's awesome :-). I'm looking out for you. As an adult I see what other's post and it's horrible. Let people see your kindness & beauty :-). they'll always remember you.	
128	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 4:18:40 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I deleted the status	
129	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 4:11:18 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Love you too!	
130	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:47:17 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Plus it makes you the blessed and better person :-)	
131	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:46:31 PM(UTC-7)	Read	A word of advice, we may be angry, disappointed and hurt never post on fb anything that will hurt or slander anyone. Just pray for them that they too overcome their obstacles. Love you baby!	
132	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:38:20 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah.. She is	
133	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:35:36 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Aww, that's when you call him or even vent and talk to [REDACTED] She's a nice person.	
134	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:34:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I really do want to go visit... But I don't have money.. I miss my dad a lot... :)	
135	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:34:10 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You should take a break go and visit your dad and [REDACTED] Let them know you want to visit sometime.	
136	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:33:26 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you.	
137	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:33:17 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm here if you need me	
138	Sent		10/21/2014 3:32:57 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you auntie	

WP 14 4					
140	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:30:19 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yes...
141	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:30:12 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Did you guys break up
142	Sent	To +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:28:49 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah I'm okay..just a heartbreak. But thank you for asking.
143	Inbox	From +14257504511 Auntie Denise*	10/21/2014 3:29:17 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Baby you ok
144	Sent		10/21/2014 2:42:03 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Are you okay?! What happened?!
145	Sent		10/21/2014 12:18:52 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hahaha oh, well love you!
146	Inbox		10/21/2014 12:18:34 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I know but I didn't Really have service..
147	Sent		10/21/2014 11:24:34 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm leaving him... & I've been trying to eat dude.. I just feel so sick
148	Inbox		10/21/2014 11:23:59 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah just dont respond and leave him
149	Inbox		10/21/2014 11:23:56 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Butler eat
150	Sent		10/21/2014 11:23:09 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I can't believe he did it to me AGAIN. He talked so sweet and like he loved me & then he pulled this shit... Again.
151	Sent		10/21/2014 11:14:23 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	love you
152	Sent		10/21/2014 11:14:14 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm not. I'm done. So done...
153	Inbox		10/21/2014 11:14:12 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I love you sissy I really wish I could be there for you today stay strong and just remember he's only a boy there's plenty more bigger and better things out there
154	Inbox		10/21/2014 11:14:02 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Just dont even respond
155	Sent		10/21/2014 11:10:44 AM(UTC-7)	Sent I haven't eaten anything since homecoming night when we went to pizza.. My stomach is flat... I've lost so much weight from not. Eating and all this stress. I just haven't been able to eat.. At all. I get sick everytime I eat..
156	Inbox		10/21/2014 10:00:03 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Hes a dumb ass just dont even respond and tell him that your done and your not here for him
157	Sent		10/21/2014 9:52:24 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Fuck! I'll just tell you later
158	Inbox		10/21/2014 9:51:06 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I have lunch at 11 but I don't have my car..
159	Sent		10/21/2014 9:47:37 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	What time do you have lunch???
160	Sent		10/21/2014 9:45:51 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm so fucking heated sitting in class m... I'm so fucking pissed and hurt...
161	Sent		10/21/2014 9:43:42 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	(It's Jaylen!)
162	Sent		10/21/2014 9:43:36 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I need to tell you all in person.... I need to talk to you in person...
163	Inbox		10/21/2014 9:43:19 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What's wrong sis who is it ?
164	Sent		10/21/2014 9:39:52 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I am so god damn fucking broken. My heart is broken!!!! I'm so pissed!!
165	Sent		10/21/2014 9:38:01 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	
166	Sent		10/21/2014 9:37:55 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	No I'm not. At all. I'm so pissed. I'm not. Okay. I'm hurt and I'm not fucking okay! I

						WP	4	4
168	Sent		10/21/2014 9:27:33 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I fucking hate him!!!!			
169	Sent		10/21/2014 9:13:32 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Obviously he doesn't wanna stop talking to [REDACTED]			
170	Sent		10/21/2014 9:13:17 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	What do I say?? Like I said "k" but I don't even want to talk to him anymore!! He's so full of shit! Omfg!!			
171	Inbox		10/21/2014 9:07:10 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What			
172	Sent		10/21/2014 9:04:22 AM(UTC-7)	Sent				
173	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:55:29 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Love you too			
174	Sent		10/21/2014 7:51:10 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Love you text me later			
175	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:43:27 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Good...dont be sorry its his fault if you dont come back			
176	Sent		10/21/2014 7:42:31 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know... Thank you! promise if he even fucks up the slightest bit, that's it.. I'm sorry..			
177	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:40:35 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Good for you [REDACTED]...I dont even see how you're going back even though its not for a while but its your call and Im gonna support you through it all but he aint gonna say it how you want him to hes gonna say something no where near what yku want him to say it			
178	Sent		10/21/2014 7:37:42 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah.. I know. I can do it. It's just... Really fucking hard. But I told him since he is working for it then he can start with cutting [REDACTED] off. He said he will just ignore her until she gets the picture. But I told him "no. That's not gonna let her know that you made a mistake. You need to tell her the absolute truth. How you love me and how you want me, not her" and all that. And he said okay. So I told him "screenshot it and send it to me when you do it." And then I told him "but if you don't do it then that's on you. You can choose to cut her off and focus on me or you can choose her. Choose wisely because if you make the wrong choice im gone" ya know?.. So he knows what's up.. We'll see if he actually texts her tho			
179	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:34:33 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah..you just have to stay strong and dont go back so early if you do because we both know he will fuck up some more			
180	Sent		10/21/2014 7:31:28 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know I can't go back.. I know he will hurt me over and over.. I know..			
181	Sent		10/21/2014 7:30:01 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know... I know... But I didn't take him back. I told him that if he really wants me back then he's gonna have to work for it and prove it to me. Like for a long time. Not days, not weeks... Months.. He's gonna have to really prove it and if he doesn't do it and if he screws up just the slightest bit, I promise I won't even give him the chance.. I'm not taking him back and I'm not gonna be his gf for a long long long time, if I even officially go back.. But I'm not. I know... I just feel so stupid for even answering..			
182	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:27:39 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Hes just gonna do it again			
183	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:27:29 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Dont go back...you can't go back and go back because you know him he did it before			
184	Sent		10/21/2014 7:26:58 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm weak...			
185	Sent		10/21/2014 7:26:51 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	But [REDACTED].. He said he wants me back... And I fucked up...			
186	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:25:56 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Hes fucking dumb hes gonna be like this for a while till he realizes that you are coming back			
187	Sent		10/21/2014 7:23:07 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah... And I cried so hard... And I literally told him "you need to look at that whole night from my point of view" and I was like "okay? Are you ready?" And he said yeah. And I went through every detail that happened through that night and kept asking "do you understand how that hurt me?" And he kept saying yeah.. And I was just like making sure he knows how hurt and how heartbroken I am. And he knows.. But yeah..			
188	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:20:17 AM(UTC-7)	Read	All that stuff			
189	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:20:11 AM(UTC-7)	Read	And he was talking about how much he messed up and it was his fault and he's dumb for it			
190	Sent		10/21/2014 7:18:25 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I only got 2 hours of sleep last night. We were on the phone for a long time...			

						WP	4	4
192	Sent		10/21/2014 7:18:53 AM(UTC-7)	Sent				
193	Sent		10/21/2014 7:16:05 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	But ... I made the mistake and I answered...			
194	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:14:45 AM(UTC-7)	Read	We called it			
195	Sent		10/21/2014 7:10:67 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Sweet! Lol.			
196	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:10:42 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Yes			
197	Sent		10/21/2014 7:10:27 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Do you love your puppies???			
198	Inbox		10/21/2014 7:04:38 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I love you to			
199	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/21/2014 12:38:12 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I hope your trip was a lot of fun!! Love you hope I get to see pictures of the dogs soon!			
200	Sent		10/20/2014 10:09:45 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	See his snapchat story???			
201	Sent		10/20/2014 10:03:50 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I love you! Thank you for helping me! Idk what I would do without you in this situation			
202	Sent		10/20/2014 8:45:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I love you too! I'm okay.			
203	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:36:18 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok			
204	Sent		10/20/2014 9:35:05 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	And don't let Jay be around			
205	Sent		10/20/2014 9:34:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lol			
206	Sent		10/20/2014 8:34:54 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. Be ready. As soon as I get in my room I'm calling			
207	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:34:13 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah			
208	Sent		10/20/2014 9:33:47 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Turned down my driveway now. Can I call you in two minutes?			
209	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:28:15 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok			
210	Sent		10/20/2014 9:24:02 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Leaving now then I'll call you. But no I'm not gonna reply because the more and more I don't reply the more and more he will trip and start hurting. Then the more he will realize how bad he fucked up			
211	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:23:02 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Tell him to stop because it was his decision to leave you			
212	Sent		10/20/2014 9:22:15 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yes!!! So much!!!			
213	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:20:16 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Does he keep texting you			
214	Sent		10/20/2014 9:19:23 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I can't fucking believe him!!!! Gahhh!!!! I haven't replied ALL DAY,			
215	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:19:05 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok			
216	Sent		10/20/2014 9:17:56 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay?			
217	Sent		10/20/2014 9:17:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'll text you before I do			
218	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:17:41 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok...when will you call me so I know			
219	Sent		10/20/2014	Sent	Omg!! I'm bout to leave now. So I'll call you when I get home. I have to read			

221	Sent		10/20/2014 9:02:49 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm still calling you tho! And tomorrow, I should still tell your dad everything right?	WP 14 4
222	Inbox		10/20/2014 9:02:13 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Lol	
223	Sent		10/20/2014 8:53:44 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Sissy...	
224	Sent		10/20/2014 8:48:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Dude these guys are taking forever to workout haha.	
225	Sent		10/20/2014 8:48:17 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hey	
226	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:48:13 PM(UTC-7)	Read	ight peace out	
227	Sent		10/20/2014 7:47:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm the one [REDACTED] I'm the only one.. Like Idek... I will call you when I get home after I workout. Love you!	
228	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:46:07 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I know he dumb he ain't gonna last with any other girl	
229	Sent		10/20/2014 7:44:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Omg...I hate him, I hate her. They suck!!!! They are never gonna last as long as me and Jay!!	
230	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:42:46 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok	
231	Sent		10/20/2014 7:40:45 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Imcalling you after I work out to read you all the shit he sent me	
232	Sent		10/20/2014 7:40:32 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	How fucked up could you be???	
233	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:40:10 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I know me to	
234	Sent		10/20/2014 7:39:49 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
235	Sent		10/20/2014 7:39:45 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Omg... I fucking just hate them both	
236	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:39:33 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Has dumb	
237	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:39:28 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Im so sorry I know its bad to send I just had to or I would feel bad to not send it	
238	Sent		10/20/2014 7:38:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	damn dude....	
239	Sent		10/20/2014 7:38:19 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. Send them all to me... Who's it between? Him and [REDACTED]?	
240	Inbox		10/20/2014 7:37:23 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I went on jays phone screenshots and sent it to my phone	
241	Sent		10/20/2014 7:28:06 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Dude you got me trippin.. What do you gotta send me?	
242	Sent		10/20/2014 7:04:22 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Bro tell me.. Is it good or bad?	
243	Sent		10/20/2014 6:59:29 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is it bad?...	
244	Sent		10/20/2014 6:58:18 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay...	
245	Inbox		10/20/2014 6:58:05 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I have to send you something	
246	Sent		10/20/2014 6:50:06 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Dude. Why does Jay always think that when we break up, that I'm immediately talking to someone else? Like just because he is doesn't mean I am.. I'm not even talking to anyone. Not everyone even knows that I'm single..	
247	Sent		10/20/2014 6:47:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Oh myyyyyy-_- - lol alright	

249	Sent		10/20/2014 8:41:48 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Loi what's up??	WP 14 4
250	Inbox		10/20/2014 8:41:22 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What	
251	Sent		10/20/2014 8:40:58 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
252	Sent		10/20/2014 5:35:36 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay sounds good.	
253	Inbox		10/20/2014 5:35:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I have 5 percent ill call when I have more battery	
254	Sent		10/20/2014 5:34:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Call me when you can	
255	Sent		10/20/2014 5:22:45 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm going pee then I'll call you	
256	Sent		10/20/2014 4:53:20 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you love you! Tyll	
257	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:52:58 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Kust members Im here for you	
258	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:52:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read	ight peace	
259	Sent		10/20/2014 4:52:33 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know he is..	
260	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:52:28 PM(UTC-7)	Read	My brother is just a dumb ass	
261	Sent		10/20/2014 4:52:25 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	don't be sorry. Not your fault.	
262	Sent		10/20/2014 4:52:18 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Well I had it under control until he texted me... But Okay! Talk to you soon!	
263	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:52:03 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Im so sorry	
264	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:51:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah its totally fine	
265	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:51:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Im goknow lit my phone on the charger and clean a little and then I grab my phone at like 5:20 and ill answer	
266	Sent		10/20/2014 4:51:47 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Bruh I totally fucking cried so hard in 6th today... I was doing fine all day until then	
267	Sent		10/20/2014 4:51:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is that okay??	
268	Sent		10/20/2014 4:51:14 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm outside	
269	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:51:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok...	
270	Sent		10/20/2014 4:50:48 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm leaving drivers Ed in 10 minutes. Then I'll head home. So like 6:30?	
271	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:49:53 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'll be there	
272	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:49:39 PM(UTC-7)	Read	When will you be home?	
273	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:49:36 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Ok	
274	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:48:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I will	
275	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:48:19 PM(UTC-7)	Unread	I will	Yes
276	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:48:19 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'll be there	

278	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:48:33 PM(UTC-7)	Read	My mistake! No strength conditioning tonight! It starts on Wednesday and practices. We are planning on every Monday, Wednesday from 8-8:30 and Saturday from 1:30-2:00. How many can make it as he needs to bring equipment for each of you. Who will be at the gym tonight?	WP 144
279	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:48:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Listening to music and cleaning?? Why what's up?	
280	Sent		10/20/2014 4:46:56 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Where's Jay?	
281	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:46:17 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Home	
282	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:46:59 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Home	
283	Sent		10/20/2014 4:44:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Where you at?	
284	Inbox		10/20/2014 4:43:10 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What	
285	Inbox		10/20/2014 3:34:57 PM(UTC-7)	Read	K	
286	Sent		10/20/2014 3:34:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Don't forget me at 5 please :)	
287	Sent		10/20/2014 3:30:29 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
288	Inbox		10/20/2014 1:27:47 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Alright	
289	Sent		10/20/2014 11:48:08 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Cause I would have to go get clothes anyways	
290	Sent		10/20/2014 11:48:02 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I get out of drivers Ed at 5. But we could go home for an hour or so if you want.	
291	Inbox		10/20/2014 11:47:38 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What time?	
292	Sent		10/20/2014 11:42:43 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hey [REDACTED] Can you pretty please pick me up from drivers Ed today? And then could we workout?	
293	Sent		10/19/2014 10:37:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.. Did he say anything about the situation?	
294	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:36:55 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He's already passed out and Im bout to sleep	
295	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:36:24 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yes	
296	Sent		10/19/2014 10:35:57 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	You promise you aren't telling Jay everything we talk about right??	
297	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:33:39 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What	
298	Sent		10/19/2014 10:24:43 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
299	Inbox		10/19/2014 9:33:57 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Good night I love you to	
300	Inbox		10/18/2014 9:33:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Its totally fine that's why im here	
301	Sent		10/19/2014 9:15:16 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'll text you tomorrow. Goodnight [REDACTED] I Love you!	
302	Sent		10/19/2014 9:11:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I don't get it dude...	
303	Sent		10/19/2014 9:09:29 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	How can someone like [REDACTED] steal my boyfriend from me??	
304	Sent		10/19/2014 9:07:17 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm sorry that I'm just completely venting to you... I just.. Aghhhh I feel soooooo hurt. I feel so stupid too.	

						WP 14 4
306	Sent		10/18/2014 8:02:53 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
307	Sent		10/19/2014 9:02:47 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah.. Why can't he just love me???	
308	Inbox		10/19/2014 9:02:32 PM(UTC-7)	Read	And annoying	
309	Sent		10/19/2014 9:02:08 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	It's fine... I'm fine... I will be okay...	
310	Sent		10/19/2014 9:01:10 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	like why can't he just love me?!	
311	Inbox		10/19/2014 9:00:43 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He font have anything better then anyone else	
312	Sent		10/19/2014 8:52:22 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	This is so fucking hard...	
313	Sent		10/19/2014 8:38:16 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I can't	
314	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:38:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Just think about something else	
315	Sent		10/19/2014 8:35:15 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I just can't. I can't even do this I'm so upset right now	
316	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:34:37 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He don't have anything that someone else does	
317	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:34:24 PM(UTC-7)	Read	remember to stay strong this feeling will be over soon even though he is my brother you ain't missing out on anything he's gonna do this to to	
318	Sent		10/19/2014 8:33:33 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I can't do this. I'm Losing It. Completely losing it!!	
319	Sent		10/19/2014 8:32:04 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I am fucking losing it!! I can't do this I'm losing it. I can't stop crying I'm a mess I cannot handle this!! I can't do this.. I'm losing it	
320	Sent		10/19/2014 7:29:45 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm here	
321	Sent		10/19/2014 6:24:42 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm probably being dramatic because it feels like my whole world is ending... But I'm just really really sad. And hurt. And I feel so betrayed.. And.. I just need help..	
322	Sent		10/19/2014 6:23:10 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Idk who to talk to because not a lot of people know what's happening...	
323	Sent		10/19/2014 6:22:53 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I have never felt so much of a heart break... Idk how to even handle it... I need help.. :(
324	Inbox		10/19/2014 6:21:50 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yes	
326	Sent		10/19/2014 6:08:17 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Niq	
326	Sent		10/19/2014 6:07:37 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	He's such an ass	
327	Sent		10/19/2014 5:58:46 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	"Alright. I'll just leave you alone Bye"	
328	Sent		10/19/2014 5:58:06 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	He texted again And said	
329	Sent		10/19/2014 5:54:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I just can't even believe what he is doing m.. It's not fair to me...	
330	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:54:09 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Was you ok when I was with	
331	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:53:56 PM(UTC-7)	Read	And if he keeps asking say	
332	Sent		10/19/2014 5:53:46 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	But okay. I won't respond	
333	Inbox		10/19/2014	Read	Leave him	

335	Sent		10/19/2014 5:53:19 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Right? Like do I say something back? Or do I just leave him hangin? WP 14-4	
338	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:53:09 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Not	
337	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:53:07 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Obviously nit	
338	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:52:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Why is he even asking if he made you go home and hooked up with some other girl	
339	Sent		10/19/2014 5:52:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
340	Sent		10/19/2014 5:52:05 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	He texted me and said "are you okay? You never told me the truth" Idk why he asks when he obviously DOESNT CARE	
341	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:51:09 PM(UTC-7)	Read	What???	
342	Sent		10/19/2014 5:50:42 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
343	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:49:23 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm so sorry	
344	Sent		10/19/2014 5:48:13 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm soooo hurt, it's annoying	
345	Inbox		10/19/2014 5:29:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Huh??	
346	Sent		10/19/2014 6:24:52 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Ughhhhhhhhh -_-	
347	Sent		10/19/2014 4:13:34 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	When you get a chance can you text me please? Like a chance with a lot of time not just a little chance lol	
348	Sent		10/19/2014 2:58:59 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Heyyy.. Do you have any one over right now?	
349	Inbox		10/19/2014 2:20:23 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Xoxo baby girl	
350	Sent		10/19/2014 2:20:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you so much.. :{	
351	Inbox		10/19/2014 2:19:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Always. With or without my brother	
352	Inbox		10/19/2014 2:19:23 PM(UTC-7)	Read		
353	Sent		10/19/2014 2:19:02 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you. I love you too nig.	
354	Inbox		10/19/2014 2:18:46 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Love you. & I pray for your happiness.	
355	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:04:38 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Would it be okay to make just the strength training?	
356	Sent		10/19/2014 1:03:32 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	what are they doing now??	
357	Inbox	From +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/19/2014 12:50:24 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You're welcome. Love you	
358	Sent		10/19/2014 12:44:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yeah.. Not something so fucked up like this but pretty much. The only difference was I wasn't IN HIS HOUSE while he did this shit.. This time I was in his house, front and center.	
359	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:43:57 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Hes pulled this shit before	
360	Sent		10/19/2014 12:43:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Not only am I hurt, but I feel betrayed. By the both of them.. And I feel stupid for sticking around for so long...	
361	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:41:28 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He's not thinking	
362	Sent		10/19/2014	Sent	Like how could you pick Over me... I don't act li.. He really is a	

364	Sent		10/19/2014 12:40:02 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hahah yeah. Staying strong is my only option.. I just don't understand how he could do this to me	
365	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:38:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yup you can move on you just gotta stay strong right now and we can mom everywhere	
366	Sent		10/19/2014 12:37:37 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	UGHHHH it would have to wait awhile so I can get over him a little. Then I will. And when I can drive I can go get you and bring you wherever I'll be okay.. I may not be okay m but I will be.. And I'm gonna be happy again soon. And Jay is gonna regret everything.. He's gonna see me happy and he'll regret it	
367	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:35:48 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Just come over and we will make him stay away	
368	Sent		10/19/2014 12:35:10 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Ughhhhh I wish there was a way I could still hangout with all you guys WITHOUT JAY	
369	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:34:15 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Mostest	
370	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:34:13 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm gonna miss you mostedt	
371	Sent		10/19/2014 12:32:53 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	██████████ I'm gonna miss you!	
372	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:32:31 PM(UTC-7)	Read		
373	Sent		10/19/2014 12:32:04 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
374	Sent		10/19/2014 12:31:10 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I just got to the ferry....	
375	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:29:38 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah I know how you are its just the truth	
376	Sent		10/19/2014 12:28:07 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hahah yeah. Jay is so stupid.. ██████████ ... Not to sound cocky or anything.. I'm just sayin	
377	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:27:40 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah he might just have you come over so you guys can hang out fuck Jay	
378	Sent		10/19/2014 12:26:20 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Oh yeah.. That's true. And he best fucking believe your dad will be texting me..	
379	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:25:14 PM(UTC-7)	Read	They won't post because he knows my dad will say something he will tweet so they can't see because he's a little bit h because he won't own up and post it like he really likes her he's gonna keep it low key what they are doing	
380	Sent		10/19/2014 12:23:29 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know... it's just gonna be so hard.. Like I know damn well they will post about eachother and shit.. And it'll kill me everytime I see anything...	
381	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:23:00 PM(UTC-7)	Read	She ██████████	
382	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:22:50 PM(UTC-7)	Read	It will be hard but he's gonna keep breaking your heart if you come back	
383	Sent		10/19/2014 12:22:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lol, Exactly.. She's ██████████ She isn't ██████████	
384	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:22:02 PM(UTC-7)	Read	██████████ girl	
385	Sent		10/19/2014 12:21:02 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know. But I also know he isn't ever gonna find another girl like me. He won't ever find someone who will fit into your family the way I did.. Ya know? Especially ██████████ girl.	
386	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:20:11 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah I know but we both know if you come back he will pull this shit again	
387	Sent		10/19/2014 12:19:05 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Its so hard..	
388	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:18:47 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yup just stay strong and move on because he will do some dumb shit like this again if you come back	
389	Sent		10/19/2014 12:17:52 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	And it sucks cause ██████████ is my nephew and you're my little brother and your dad? He's like my own dad.. Never have I ever had a father bond with anyone but your dad.. And I know... I need to stay strong this time. He hurt me way too bad this time... I can't even look back..	
390	Inbox		10/19/2014	Read	Just don't even come back just leave him and he will realize what he left and	

392	Sent		10/19/2014 12:15:55 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I know... But what is sad, is that I don't think I could forgive him again after this.. This is beyond fucked up and I'm beyond hurt.. Like... It's sad but I'm really gonna have to stay strong this time and let him go. Because he literally broke my heart into a billion pieces this time..	WP 14 4
393	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:13:45 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Im sorry Hes fucking stupid he's gonna be the one who's gonna want you back after he realizes that [REDACTED] ain't what he thinks she is	
394	Sent		10/10/2014 12:13:01 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I've never been this hurt before...	
395	Sent		10/19/2014 12:11:33 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Like... He doesn't even Understand how bad he is fucking breaking my heart m... I won't ever be able to forgive him...	
396	Inbox		10/10/2014 12:10:49 PM(UTC-7)	Read	They are just cuddling right now	
397	Inbox		10/19/2014 12:10:41 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I do he's a dumb ass	
398	Sent		10/19/2014 12:06:00 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	[REDACTED] What are they doing now??...	
399	Sent		10/19/2014 12:02:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Why would he fucking do this?? I'm in so much pain rn... I didn't do anything to deserve this	
400	Sent		10/19/2014 12:01:39 PM(UTC-7)	Sent		
401	Sent		10/19/2014 12:01:22 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Why would he even do this to me?!	
402	Sent		10/19/2014 12:00:35 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I cannot stop crying	
403	Sent		10/19/2014 12:00:29 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm so heartbroken	
404	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:59:10 AM(UTC-7)	Read	My brother is a jackass	
405	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:59:03 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Im sorry [REDACTED]	
406	Sent		10/19/2014 11:58:43 AM(UTC-7)	Sent		
407	Sent		10/19/2014 11:58:41 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Holy shit [REDACTED].. Like... Omg	
408	Sent		10/19/2014 11:58:30 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm so fucking hurt	
409	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:58:12 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Right when you left they both came down stairs and laid by each other	
410	Sent		10/19/2014 11:57:00 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	So fucking hurt*** sorry my mind is all crazy	
411	Sent		10/19/2014 11:56:16 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm so fucking stupid	
412	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:51:11 AM(UTC-7)	Read	He's fucking stupid	
413	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:37:06 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm here	
414	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:36:36 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What's going on	
415	Sent		10/19/2014 11:36:22 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	But okay. I'll wait out there	
416	Sent		10/19/2014 11:36:17 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I don't even wanna walk out the front door...	
417	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:34:19 AM(UTC-7)	Read	You can wait in the car if you want	
418	Sent		10/19/2014 11:33:53 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.	

420	Sent		10/19/2014 11:33:11 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Text me when you're about to be here..	WP 14 4
421	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:32:45 AM(UTC-7)	Read	K	
422	Sent		10/19/2014 11:32:27 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Like I'll meet you outside...	
423	Sent		10/19/2014 11:32:21 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Can we just go when you get here please?	
424	Sent		10/19/2014 11:28:38 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay	
425	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:26:18 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I'll be there less than 7 min	
426	Sent		10/19/2014 11:26:58 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I just need to leave.. I don't mean to rush you or anything	
427	Inbox		10/19/2014 11:20:31 AM(UTC-7)	Read	By the stores. You ok?	
428	Sent		10/19/2014 11:24:51 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Are you close?	
429	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:56:52 AM(UTC-7)	Read	K	
430	Sent		10/19/2014 10:56:38 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	If we leave at 11:30 then I'm probably not making the 12:05. So the 12:40?	
431	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:54:05 AM(UTC-7)	Read	By 1130. Eating now then be on my way. There's a 1205& 1240	
432	Inbox		10/19/2014 10:48:54 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Have you checked ferry schedules?	
433	Sent		10/19/2014 10:47:26 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	When do you want me ready?	
434	Sent		10/19/2014 9:12:58 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay... I'm sorry. If I find it I'll Pay you back	
435	Inbox		10/19/2014 9:12:32 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I have money.	
436	Sent		10/19/2014 9:12:10 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Onig... It's all gone. Like not in my wallet or anywhere in my bag	
437	Sent		10/19/2014 9:10:39 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Wh... Jay must have took all my money.	
438	Sent		10/19/2014 9:08:46 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Let me grab my money	
439	Inbox		10/19/2014 9:07:16 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Yeah.	
440	Sent		10/19/2014 9:00:53 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Can we go to the espresso stand please? I can buy yours :) I just need to get out of here for a sec.	
441	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:58:32 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Don't forget bb tomorrow at 6-8 and then strength training from 8-8:30. Time to get rolling! Tryouts are less than a month away!	
442	Sent		10/19/2014 8:53:17 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm gonna sleep a little now. Idk when I'll wake up. Come back and get me up sometime soon please	
443	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:46:05 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Ik [REDACTED] but you have closure and theres nothing else to really do... eventually today you need to go home	
444	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:44:59 AM(UTC-7)	Read	and why would he randomly wanna go shoot? hes upset too but he knows hes wrong	
445	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:44:37 AM(UTC-7)	Read	its sucks that he knows hes wrong thats why he trying to make you feel a little more comfortable yanno?	
446	Sent		10/19/2014 8:42:37 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Please don't let anyone come down here.. I'm gonna try to sleep.. Actually, just don't let [REDACTED] come down here..	
447	Sent		10/19/2014	Sent	[REDACTED] is a native girl and her "bf" is [REDACTED] They aren't official. But [REDACTED] came	

449	Sent		10/19/2014 8:40:33 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Thank you [REDACTED]	WP 14 4
450	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:40:32 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Your welcome girl	
451	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:40:18 AM(UTC-7)	Read	sleep on it. Hope jay realizes what he just lost.	
452	Sent		10/19/2014 8:40:00 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I love you too Thank you a lot.	
453	Sent		10/19/2014 8:39:41 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	[REDACTED] came down and talked to me.. Helped me out a little.. But while we were talking Jay came down and had a back pack on and shit. So I was like "where you going" he said im going to the woods to shoot something. And [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the room and Jay asked "are you okay?" "Do you not want me to leave?" And I said "I'm fine" so he said "alright.....bye...."	
454	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:39:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read	t didn't turn out like that I'm glad I got to talk to you, try and	
455	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:39:33 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Okay, I love you [REDACTED] I'm sorry about what happen tonight wish i	
456	Sent		10/19/2014 8:38:26 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Oh.....	
457	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:38:18 AM(UTC-7)	Read	It wasn't a damn deer then	
458	Sent		10/19/2014 8:37:53 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Uhm... I think. There was a lot of it. I heard it ALOT... And it sounded the same distance every time so yeah. Probably walking with me..	
459	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:37:23 AM(UTC-7)	Read	text me whay happbed	
460	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:36:59 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Was it like continuous walking? Like it was walking with you?	
461	Sent		10/19/2014 8:36:50 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Ughhhhhh... thank you for coming down here. I'm gonna try to sleep a little...	
462	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:36:25 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Yes but she's asleep...	
463	Sent		10/19/2014 8:36:04 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	What?...	
464	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:35:56 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Will [REDACTED]	
465	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:35:53 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Will [REDACTED]	
466	Sent		10/19/2014 8:35:49 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Dammit.. Is [REDACTED] up there	
467	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:35:12 AM(UTC-7)	Read	He's asleep!	
468	Sent		10/19/2014 8:34:15 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Go in waterworks if you can.. Heard them a lot out there while I was walking...	
469	Sent		10/19/2014 8:33:47 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	If [REDACTED] is up there will you have him come down please?	
470	Sent		10/19/2014 8:33:19 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lol okay.	
471	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:33:06 AM(UTC-7)	Read	In hower	
472	Sent		10/19/2014 8:24:16 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Can you come here please?	
473	Sent		10/19/2014 8:22:58 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	No. I'll call you in a sec	
474	Inbox		10/19/2014 8:19:58 AM(UTC-7)	Read	he come back down?	
475	Sent		10/19/2014 8:18:52 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.	

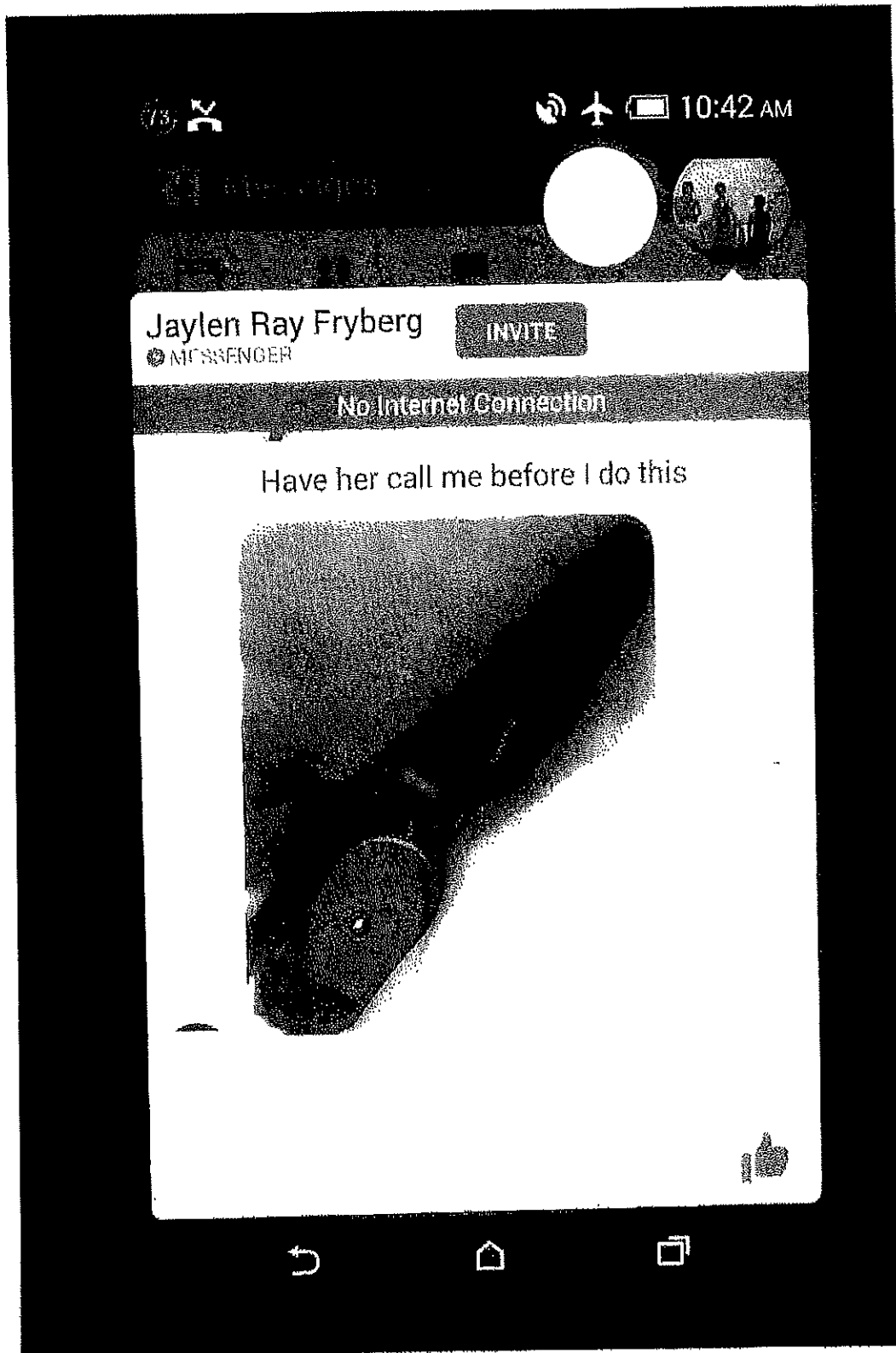
477	Sent		10/19/2014 5:52:33 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Jay can you please come down here just for a minute	WP 14 4
478	Inbox	From +13608283946 Momina Shannon*	10/19/2014 4:55:44 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I am now. What's going on?	
479	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:56:35 AM(UTC-7)	Read	everything okay?	
480	Sent		10/19/2014 4:53:41 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is he down there alone	
481	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:53:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Just walk down there now	
482	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:53:29 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Shes coming up	
483	Sent		10/19/2014 4:52:57 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Of	
484	Sent		10/19/2014 4:52:55 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	WTF do I even do!?!? Get out if there	
485	Sent		10/19/2014 4:52:37 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay	
486	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:52:31 AM(UTC-7)	Read	let me turn my phone off and back on to try and get my sound to work	
487	Sent		10/19/2014 4:52:12 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Haha. Thanks.. I love her too...	
488	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:52:02 AM(UTC-7)	Read	said she loves you and you're hot as f	
489	Sent		10/19/2014 4:51:56 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I don't even know what to do... I need to talk to Jay without in there	
490	Sent		10/19/2014 4:51:28 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Sis... I need to call you... Can you use moms phone or something	
491	Sent		10/19/2014 4:51:01 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm so fucking pissed rn	
492	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:50:44 AM(UTC-7)	Read	They both don't want to come up stairs I tried to get up here so you can go down there but she won't come up	
493	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:50:41 AM(UTC-7)	Read	my sound is broke thats why I cant call or answer calls bc you cant hear me abd i cant hear you	
494	Sent		10/19/2014 4:48:42 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Call me	
495	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:48:35 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Im sorry I was sleeping! are you okay?!!??	
496	Sent		10/19/2014 4:48:31 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I can't go back in there dude... I'm so heated I'll like freak out on Jay..	
497	Sent		10/19/2014 4:43:43 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Please	
498	Sent		10/19/2014 4:43:41 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Come here	
499	Sent		10/19/2014 4:27:12 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I gfg dude..	
500	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:27:07 AM(UTC-7)	Read	And are you coming back	
501	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:27:01 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Tell me where you went	
502	Sent		10/19/2014 4:26:43 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	My phone is about to die I gfg	
503	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:25:54 AM(UTC-7)	Read	To??	
504	Sent	To	10/19/2014	Sent	Want for a walk..	

508	Sent		10/19/2014 4:21:24 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	If you don't want me coming back then fine. You got it.	WP	14	4
507	Sent		10/19/2014 4:19:16 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Fine, I won't then			
508	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:18:50 AM(UTC-7)	Read	You don't have to.. Everyone's just asking where you are			
509	Sent		10/19/2014 4:18:16 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I just went to the beach... But okay..			
510	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:18:08 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Come back			
511	Sent		10/19/2014 4:17:02 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Phones gonna die, gtg			
512	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:16:45 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Really			
513	Sent		10/19/2014 4:16:29 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Idk			
514	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:16:19 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Are you gonna come back?			
516	Sent		10/19/2014 4:16:56 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Yep			
516	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:16:34 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Do you know how to get back			
517	Sent		10/19/2014 4:16:16 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I said idk			
518	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:14:58 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Really come back. How far are you			
519	Sent		10/19/2014 4:14:30 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Idk			
520	Inbox		10/19/2014 4:13:45 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Whom you at			
521	Sent		10/19/2014 3:56:49 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	You're the only one I can trust dude...			
522	Inbox		10/19/2014 3:48:56 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Did you die yet...			
523	Sent		10/19/2014 3:40:11 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Idk where to go...			
524	Sent		10/19/2014 3:32:18 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	You up?			
525	Sent		10/19/2014 3:28:09 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	You up?			
526	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:54:31 AM(UTC-7)	Read				
527	Sent		10/19/2014 1:54:21 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Love you too! Goodnight			
528	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:54:10 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Love you. Good night			
529	Sent		10/19/2014 1:53:38 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lol			
530	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:53:28 AM(UTC-7)	Read	All mighty. Pft.			
531	Sent		10/19/2014 1:51:45 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Lol yeah. She just looked around to see who was all here and just left. Didn't say a word. -_-			
532	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:50:59 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I didn't wanna get outta bed. Just making sure she wasn't down there being hella rude.			
533	Inbox		10/19/2014	Read	Jackass			

535	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:40:47 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Or nay	WP	14 4
536	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:49:45 AM(UTC-7)	Read	What did she do?		
537	Sent		10/19/2014 1:49:30 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	No but she just was.		
538	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:49:15 AM(UTC-7)	Read	down there?		
539	Sent		10/19/2014 1:49:08 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	What's up		
540	Inbox		10/19/2014 1:48:56 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Hey		
541	Sent		10/18/2014 11:23:05 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is coming over?		
542	Sent	To +14254221421 Roselle Fryberg*	10/18/2014 11:09:38 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hey thank you so much for getting me ready tonight!! You're the best! love you!!		
543	Sent		10/18/2014 11:08:26 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Hey :) Can you send me any pictures you got of me and Jay, please?		
544	Inbox		10/18/2014 10:11:21 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Do you need 2 cars to come get you		
545	Inbox		10/18/2014 9:13:34 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You look beautiful baby		
546	Inbox		10/18/2014 7:43:30 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Yes		
547	Sent		10/18/2014 7:43:19 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Cause I'm in a dress		
548	Sent		10/18/2014 7:43:16 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Do you happen to have a ?..... I think I need one for the night...		
549	Sent		10/18/2014 7:11:06 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	doesn't want to go		
550	Sent		10/18/2014 6:36:49 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	On our way... Sorry...		
551	Sent	To +13609263622 Ray Fryberg*	10/18/2014 3:42:31 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Awesomel		
552	Sent		10/18/2014 3:02:28 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Jay wants you		
553	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:34:36 PM(UTC-7)	Read	He's sleeping		
554	Sent		10/18/2014 1:34:17 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Is Jay still in your mom and dads room? Or did he come out?		
555	Sent		10/18/2014 1:29:46 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	yeah, I'm wearing some		
556	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:13:54 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Okay		
557	Sent		10/18/2014 1:08:23 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	I wasn't really "wif" you I was just saying it in general. But I will facebook her. I don't have her number.		
558	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:06:30 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Please don't "wif" me.		
559	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:06:09 PM(UTC-7)	Read	But a courtesy text or message that says your not coming		
560	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:05:52 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You don't		
561	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:05:45 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Haha		
562	Sent		10/18/2014	Sent	Wif.. I thought I didn't have one.. That's why told me is doing		

						WP 14 4
564	Inbox		10/18/2014 1:01:08 PM(UTC-7)	Read	You guys eat?	
565	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:59:27 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Eating now. What's up	
566	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:58:37 PM(UTC-7)	Read	In mom and dads room	
567	Sent		10/18/2014 12:57:18 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Where's Jay at?	
568	Sent		10/18/2014 12:55:16 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	When will you be back?	
569	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:22:28 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Oh good I didn't wanna deal with it anyways lol	
570	Sent		10/18/2014 12:21:32 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	Just because.	
571	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:21:18 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Why?	
572	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:21:16 PM(UTC-7)	Read	Oh okay.	
573	Sent		10/18/2014 12:20:12 PM(UTC-7)	Sent	No ones coming over anymore.	
574	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:19:44 PM(UTC-7)	Read		
575	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:14:46 PM(UTC-7)	Read	List	
576	Inbox		10/18/2014 12:14:40 PM(UTC-7)	Read	I haven't decided yet. Jay was suppose to get me a list	
577	Sent		10/18/2014 11:49:27 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	So what's the plan tonight? Is nobody coming over after homecoming?	
578	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:32:46 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Your dirty hair will work better lol	
579	Sent		10/18/2014 11:32:11 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	I'm gonna shower. But I still shouldn't wash my hair right?	
580	Sent		10/18/2014 11:31:43 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay.	
581	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:31:08 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Eggs and sausage in the microwave rocky cooked for you guys	
582	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:24:52 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Eat	
583	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:24:50 AM(UTC-7)	Read	You guys easy	
584	Sent		10/18/2014 11:24:35 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay	
585	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:24:34 AM(UTC-7)	Read	is at a meeting	
586	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:24:28 AM(UTC-7)	Read	Appl	
587	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:24:23 AM(UTC-7)	Read	I'm with at her apot	
588	Sent		10/18/2014 11:17:39 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. Sounds good.	
589	Inbox		10/18/2014 11:17:26 AM(UTC-7)	Read	If you want, Or can. Or and will be there.	
590	Sent		10/18/2014 11:16:58 AM(UTC-7)	Sent	Okay. So I'll just do my own makeup probably then?	
591	Inbox	From	10/18/2014	Read	Idk I think it doesn't matter. Your hair is thin so it would be fast	

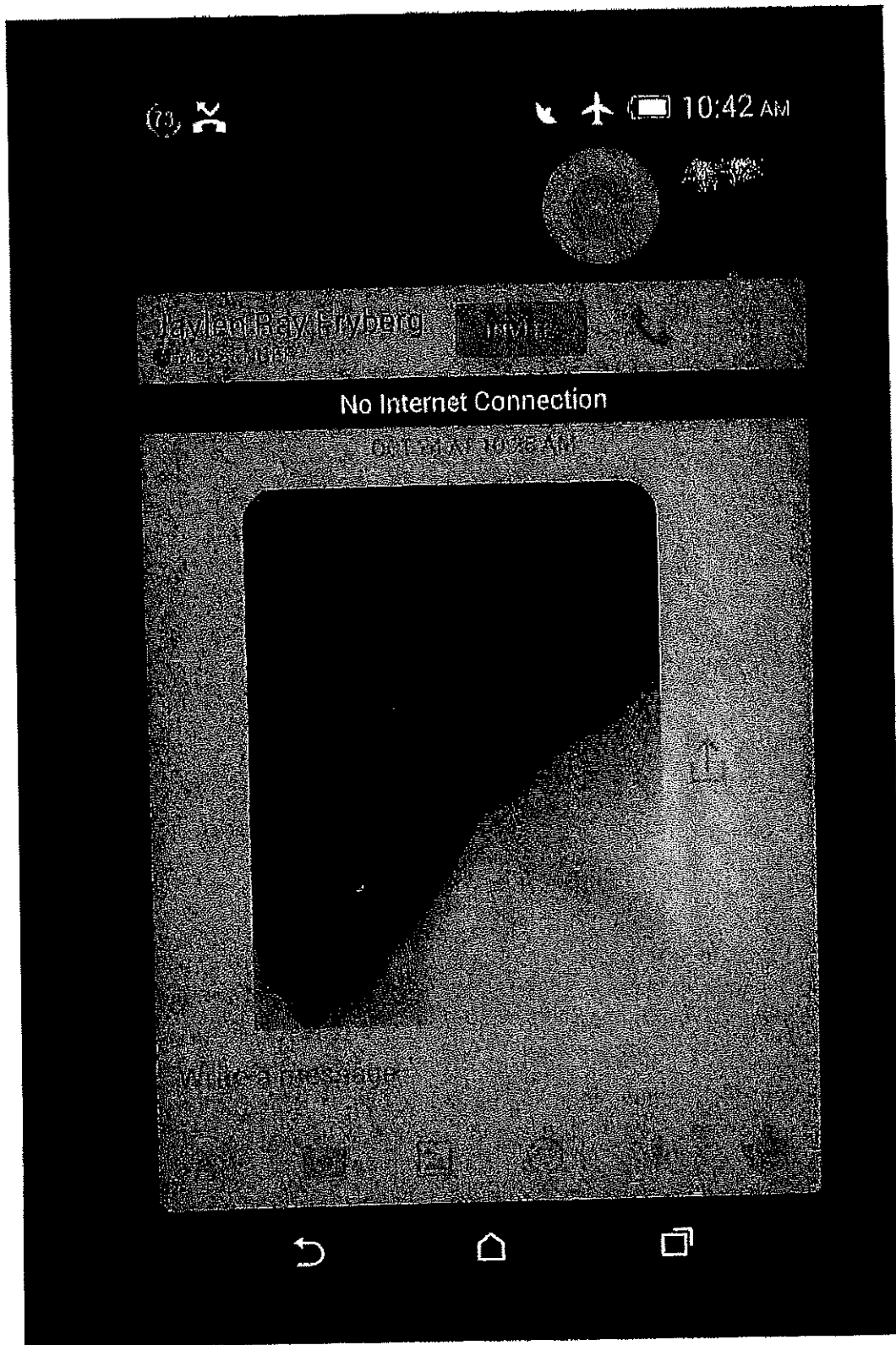
EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT WP14-4 #54



_DSC0019.JPG

TYOUMANS #469

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT WP14-4 #54



_DSC0018.JPG

T YOUNG #469





Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WITNESS INTERVIEW (Recorded)

Case # WP14-04

Name (Last, first, middle): [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

City: [REDACTED]

State: [REDACTED]

Zip: [REDACTED]

Telephone (Home): [REDACTED]

(Work): [REDACTED]

Cell phone: [REDACTED]

This is the statement of [REDACTED]
now 1504The date is 10-24-14, and the time is

I am Detective DeFelo of the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team.
This statement is being recorded at MARYSVILLE GAZEL HALL. There are 3 persons present in the room.

For purposes of voice identification, would each person besides [REDACTED], the person who is giving this statement, please state your name and occupation, one at a time.....

- MONIKA REYES
- LUKAS REYES (parent)

Q: [REDACTED], do you understand that this statement is being recorded?

Q: What is your full name and spell it please?

Q: What is your address?

Q: What is your home telephone number?

Q: What is your date of birth?

(End of statement):

Q: Do you have anything else you would like to add to this statement?

Q: Is it true that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of your knowledge, and that your statement has been made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind?

Q: Do you certify, or declare, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this statement is true and correct?

Q: Would you please sign this document on the line indicated?

Witness Signature: [REDACTED]

Officer: DeFelo #1100The time is now 1517, and this concludes this statement.

MARYSVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT STATEMENT FORM

For Department Use Only

Case #

WP 14-4

Officer Personnel #

NAME

FIRST

MIDDLE NAME

MALE
American MALE

5,11"

199.4

HAZEL

BROWN

RACE

SEX

DATE OF BIRTH

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

EYE COLOR

HAIR COLOR

RESIDENCE

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

HOME PHONE

WORK/CELL #

EMAIL

(mother)

(father)

EMPLOYMENT/OCCUPATION/SCHOOL

Marysville Pilchuck high school

Saylen Fryberg stood up pulled a gun aimed at the students sitting at his table, unloaded a full clip. it looked like from my view he shot Zoe Galasso, [REDACTED], Gia Soriano and Andrew Fryberg. When Saylen (the shooter) started loading another clip a teacher or staff member tackled him and he shot himself. Then I was handed my phone and told to call (911). I wasn't able to call I was helping my friends leave and run out of the lunch room. I then continued to run to the office.

THIS STATEMENT WAS WRITTEN ON MY BEHALF BY:

I DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING WRITTEN STATEMENT, CONSISTING OF _____ PAGES, IS TRUTHFUL AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE. EACH PAGE AND ALL CORRECTIONS, IF ANY, BEAR MY INITIALS. I HAVE READ IT / I HAVE BEEN READ IT / THE FOREGOING DECLARATION AND UNDERSTAND THAT THIS DOCUMENT MAY BE USED IN A COURT OF LAW.

(DECLARANT SIGNATURE)

Marysville Washington
(CITY AND STATE WHERE SIGNED)

(OFFICER OR WITNESS SIGNATURE)

10-24-14

(DATE OF STATEMENT)

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFolo- DD1100/754-10/24/14

ADF: Detective Aaron DeFolo, DD1100/754, Everett Police Department
LS: Detective Lance Smith, Mukilteo Police Department
MR: Monica Reyes (Mother of [REDACTED])
LRS: Lukas Reyes Sr. (Father of [REDACTED])
[REDACTED]

ADF Okay, today is October 24th, 2014; time is 1504 hours. Case #WP14-04.
Detective DeFolo with the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response
Team. I'm here with my partner...

LS Detective Lance Smith.

ADF ...and we are here with also?

[REDACTED]

ADF [REDACTED] and...and you are here to give us a statement and you
understand this is being recorded and we have your permission?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

ADF Okay; and you promise you're gonna tell the truth?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

ADF Yes, okay; alright, um, we'll let ya...we're...we're here at the Marysville Gospel
Hall and I'll let you go ahead and uh, start.

[REDACTED]

Okay; um, well it was a na...a normal day, everything was fine as far as I knew.
Jaylen had gotten in an altercation of...like a week earlier due to a kid being
racist towards him and he had some other problems with grades and with
relationships as well but other than that, all I knew that he was alright. Um,
today was a normal day as I said and it started out we had lunch, everything
was fine at the beginning of lunch, we all...bell rang to go to lunch, it was fine,
got our lunch and everyone sat down and everything seemed fine at...at the

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFolo- DD1100/764-10/24/14

table that he was sitting at with the people; he was...looked like he was having a great day, he kinda looked like, oh, he like, had like a blank face though, it was like, kinda weird but where I was sitting, I was sitting facing him so I was sitting at the table, like a long table and he was sitting at a circular...circular table with maybe six or five...five or six people at it and after [REDACTED] had talked to me about like, how his day was and what's going on, what are next period is 'cause we have 5th period together [REDACTED] walked up and we're...started talking and after [REDACTED] was talking to me, I saw Ja...we all.. [REDACTED] and I saw [REDACTED]... [REDACTED], um, Jaylen Fryberg stand up, pull out his gun, lean back against the wall and aim down at the people he was sitting with. Um, I...from my view, it looked like he was pointing or aiming left to right so he was...he shot...I think he shot a full clip. He...yeah, yeah, he shot a full clip. After that he was loading another clip, getting ready to go outside and a teacher came in with a black and white sweater and apron on, I...I think she was wearing an apron or she might've been like a...like a cafeteria lady or something; but she came in and tackled him and when she tackled him his gun came up...like she was trying to swat it away and it came up and it hit him in the jaw and that's when I thought he pulled the...pulled the trigger or I...I saw him pull the trigger but by that time I was on my way out and she gro...went to grab my phone after she got back up from being on the ground with him, she grabbed my phone and was gonna call 911 but she didn't know the password and I didn't...my hands were shaking so I couldn't get to it, so I grabbed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and we all ran outside, we were trying to figure out where to go and from there we basically ran to the office, [REDACTED] lost his shoes, left everything there, I left everything except for my backpack and my hat. Um, from where I was, when I...when I stood up to go run outside or to grab my phone and talk to...or saw the lady, there was blood from two students on the ground. I couldn't see Jaylen 'cause he was on the other side of the table. Um, from what I saw it looked like it was Zoe Galasso, 'cause Zoe Galasso and Andrew Fryberg are together and [REDACTED], but he sat back up so he was alright but Jaylen didn't get back up and I couldn't see anything else and then from there we went outside. I grabbed my three guys and we ran outside and ran to the office...

ADF

Okay.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] - SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100/754-10/24/14

[REDACTED] ...and told 'em to call 911.

ADF

And you said you were sittin' about ten feet from...from their table; who was all sitting at your table?

Um, it was [REDACTED]

ADF

And their last names if you...if you know 'em.

Um, [REDACTED] I don't know [REDACTED] last name 'cause it's like super hard to pronounce, um, [REDACTED]. I don't know his last name 'cause I met him a few days ago, and then [REDACTED], which had just walked him 'cause I was sitting at the end of the table; and then there was a few...there was a group down... 'cause we had a longer table so there was a group down at the farther end but I can't...I can't recall who was sitting there.

ADF

Okay; and then...and...and who was sitting at the table where this all happened/

Um, uh, from my knowledge, it looked like there was Zoe Galasso, Andrew Fryberg, [REDACTED], Jaylen and people were saying...or I thought they were saying and I kinda noticed that Gia Soriano was there but I didn't know if she actually stayed at the table.

ADF

Okay; and...and you said uh, you had looked over and you saw him take out a gun and started...where did he get that gun from?

Um, I don't know; I don't know where he got the gun from.

ADF

Okay, you didn't see that part. It...

No, I don't...it might've been in his pants, in his jack pock...jacket pocket but I...I couldn't see where he pulled it out of.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFolo- DD1100/754-10/24/14

ADF Okay; you just happened to see the...these parents or...oh okay, mom and dad are here. I just...just for purposes since we're recording the statement, what...what's your uh, your names, folks?

MR Um, my name is Monica Reyes, I'm [REDACTED] mother.

ADF Okay.

[REDACTED] I'm [REDACTED]

ADF Okay, thank you. So you...what did the gun look like?

[REDACTED] Um, it looked like a assault...like not like an assault ri...not like a rifle, it was a pistol but it looked like a...like it was like a police pistol, like it was like, nice, like something that not like a regular person would have.

ADF Okay; can you describe it any further? Color or...

[REDACTED] Uh, well it looked...black. It was black, it was a dark color. It wasn't like a light, like tan or anything; it was black, like flat black.

ADF Okay; did you hear any conversation at that table prior to this?

[REDACTED] Um, I heard kind of like yelling and shouting back and forth but it was like, for like a second and then it stopped. I didn't hear what he said.

ADF Who was he...

LS Who was shouting?

[REDACTED] Um, it was him, it was Jaylen.

ADF Okay; how long was that before things happened?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100/754-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Um, it was a while, maybe ten minutes before maybe.

ADF Okay; and then you didn't notice anything else different until...

[REDACTED] No.

ADF ...you saw him stand out?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ADF Yeah; um, was there uh, how well do you know Jaylen?

[REDACTED] Um, we're relatives.

ADF You're relatives?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ADF Okay; how...how's...cousins or...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ADF Okay; uh, do...how often did you interact with him?

[REDACTED] Um, we're wrestling...we're involved and wrestling and like a family so I see him almost every day and he was part of the freshman football team so they came to our practices for the varsity football team, so we interact quite a...quite a bit.

ADF Quite a bit? Okay; was there anything going on recently that uh, that you can think of with him or...

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100/754-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Um no, just that I knew his grades were bad and he was having hub...like trouble like with his relationships and the altercation a week prior to this event.

ADF

Okay; and that person was not at school?

[REDACTED] No.

ADF

Was uh, now how was he related or what was the relationships, whether they're family or non-family, with the people at his table?

[REDACTED] Um, I don't know. I don't know relationships between them.

ADF

Okay.

[REDACTED] Between family members-wise...

ADF

Okay.

[REDACTED] ...but I know that two of 'em were in a couple relationship and then there's another girl, which is Gia but I don't know if she's having a thing with either two of the other guys.

ADF

Okay; I mean, I guess also was anybody there uh, related by blood? Um...

[REDACTED] No.

ADF

No?

[REDACTED] Not to my...not to my knowledge.

ADF

Okay; and...and how about anybody else at your table?

[REDACTED] Um, obviously Jaylen and I are blood but other than that, no.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFolo- DD1100/754-10/24/14

ADF

Okay.

LS

You...you said that he was having...he had some issues with grades and with relationships; how did you know...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

LS

...about that?

[REDACTED] Um, well I've...I've not heard but I kinda...I confronted him about it, like how he was...like how he's been doing, "How you doing?" And he's like, "Well, I'm not doing so good. I'm kind of having trouble with my classes. I don't...I don't like going to my classes, like skipping." And the day I talked to him was, he was skipping class so...

LS

Okay, so conversations you've had with him?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

LS

Which...what relationships, I mean, was there anything...was he dating someone or...

[REDACTED] Yeah, yeah but...

LS

Who was he dating?

[REDACTED] Um, something [REDACTED] I don't know her maiden...not her maiden name but um, her first name.

LS

Does she go to school with you guys?

[REDACTED] No.

LS

Okay; where does she live?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFelo- DD1100/754-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Uh, I don't know.

LS

Okay; and do you know what the problems were?

[REDACTED]

No.

LS

He just said "having issues"?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

LS

Okay.

ADF

Is the...are the [REDACTED] related to...to the Frybergs or...yeah?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

ADF

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

ADF

They are as well, more...more cousins and things and...okay.

LS

And he may have...I may have listed this and you've been already asked this; you said he...the um, that you were facing him, you saw him stood up and pull a gun out; where did he pull a gun out from or where was the first time you saw it?

[REDACTED]

Um, first time I saw it he was like this...

LS

Okay; so he...

[REDACTED]

...so I didn't see him pull it out.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100/754-10/24/14

LS ...he was already holding it?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

LS Okay.

ADF You just indicated he was holding it out in front of him...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ADF ...with your hand? Okay. So...maybe I misunderstood; so the...the...some of the kids at his table weren't...are not related to him?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ADF They...they are or they are not?

[REDACTED] Um, they are not; well actually I...I don't know if Andrew or [REDACTED] are related to him; they might be but I don't...I'm...I'm pretty sure they're not.

ADF Do you know their last names?

[REDACTED] Uh, [REDACTED] and Andrew Fryberg.

ADF Okay.

LS So there's a possibility they could be related based off of...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

LS ...names?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100754-10/24/14

LS Okay.

[REDACTED] Based off the last names, yeah, but I don't...I don't know exactly.

ADF Not necessarily family members, your folks different...

LRS Pardon?

ADF The [REDACTED] and the Frybergs, are they...are they related to your family as well or just...

LRS Yeah.

ADF ...from the other...they are, okay, okay.

LS Do you know much about the altercation with the other kid...

[REDACTED] Um...

LS ...that happened a week ago?

[REDACTED] Yeah; um, well like, it was something that had to do with the kid being racist over the beginning of the football season, like throughout the summer camps and then into the practices during the weekdays; it was...had something to do with that and then Jaylen obviously didn't have a...he didn't enjoy it so he decided to take it to his own...take it in his own hands and (inaudible) it.

LS Sounds like he put up with it for quite a while though...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

LS ... (inaudible).

ADF Okay; anything else you can think of?

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] SMART Case #WP14-04-Detective A. DeFola- DD1100/754-10/24/14

LS No.

ADF Anything you heard anybody say or...

[REDACTED] No, I just know that he hasn't been doing well, like in general, like his person.

ADF Okay; there's been no talk around the school about anything?

[REDACTED] No.

ADF Okay, okay, alright, well, so the bottom here, just go through a couple statements with ya here and then...

[REDACTED] Okay.

ADF ...If you just want to answer these questions; so is it true that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

[REDACTED] Yes.

ADF Okay; and that your statement is made freely, voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind?

[REDACTED] Yes.

ADF Okay; and do you certify or declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this statement is true and correct?

[REDACTED] Yes.

ADF Just have you sign right there.

[REDACTED] Okay.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] SMART Case #WNP14-04-Detective A. DeFolo- DD1100/754-10/24/14

ADF

Alright; so we'll end our recording and the time is 1517 hours and it's still
October 24, 2014.

(END OF RECORDING)

SHARLENE JOHNSON, ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY OF THE EVERETT POLICE
DEPARTMENT ON THURSDAY, OCTOBER 30, 2014, TRANSCRIBED THIS RECORDED
STATEMENT.


SHARLENE JOHNSON

11-12-14
DATE

REVIEWED BY: 

DATE REVIEWED: 11-12-14



1877_WP1404 [REDACTED]
Detective Wachveitl, [REDACTED] Kristie, [REDACTED]

1

Detective: I'm gonna start the recording. I'm Detective Wachveitl with Lake Stevens Police Department. It's October 24, 2014 at 18:18 hours. I'm at 510 Marine Drive Northeast, with [REDACTED] and then --

[REDACTED]
Detective: [REDACTED] with an [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Yes.

Detective: Okay, thank you. And what was your name?

Kristie: Kristie Parks.

Detective: How do you spell Kristie?

Kristie: K-R-I-S-T-I-E.

Detective: And [REDACTED] what's your middle initial?

[REDACTED]
Detective: And what's your birthday?

[REDACTED]
Detective: Okay. So I understand some people found out some things before lunch that maybe there was some text messages exchanged or something like that. So why don't you just start at the beginning of the day today. Is anything out of the ordinary that you remember?

[REDACTED]
No, not really. When I got to school nobody was talking about it or anything. It had originally all started at lunch, where I could -- because I don't know of anything.

Detective: Okay.

[REDACTED]
So I'm just gonna start at the lunch where I was sitting with my friend [REDACTED] and a couple others. And after I was done eating over there, I originally go sit with Jaylen and Zoe and all them. And I sat over there. And I sat right next to [REDACTED] And we were all doing fine. We were all talking about hanging out this weekend, but Jaylen was being quiet. Like, he was laughing and it looked

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtveitl, Kristie

2

like he was totally fine. But then, out of nowhere Jay stands up and he starts digging in his backpack. And I'm just staring at him because he's right across the way from me. He pulls out a gun.

And it had like this silver, you know, like the place where you put the bullets had like a silver searing or whatever. And he starts from the left of him, which is Shaylee, and then he goes in the line. So it's Shaylee, Zoe, Andrew, Gia, and then he had to reload it. And the one that was sitting next to him ran out by then. And everyone that was around us was freaking out. Everyone was getting down and I just froze. I didn't know what to do. I was just staring at him. And I thought it was fake because all I felt was the air from the bullets hit my face, and I thought I was some joke.

But then, he reloads it, and I look around and, I look to my left and see Gia on the floor bleeding. And I immediately go down towards her. She's one of my best friends. And I was holding her hand and telling her that it was gonna be okay, and that I was sorry that it happened to her. And I was -- I said that I wasn't going to leave her. And then I looked over at and I couldn't even stare at him for more than ten seconds because I couldn't -- I couldn't stand to see him like that, or any of them like that. And then, I just stay with Gia, and I -- I'm pretty sure it was Mrs. Silberberger or something like that.

She was telling me to get away from them, and I told her no. I was telling all these older, like teachers and stuff that I wasn't gonna leave them, and I was arguing with them, and finally I just -- I walked away and I didn't want to because I didn't want to leave them. I didn't want to. But after that, I met up with a couple of my friends that were in there, and all of us just started crying and I was freaking out. And then, Mr. Hill showed us to his room. And he kept us in this room, like no windows -- well, there was a window, but we kept clear of it. And then, we went through another door, and all of us were in there.

And that's when all of us kids started contacting our parents and telling them what was going on. And so then I called my mom and told her everything that I knew. I was just too in shock to even talk to anyone. And then, time went by and everyone was just freaking out still. And Mr. Jones showed us to a police officer, and he told us how we should run out and stay arms -- like not even arm's length, like super close with the person in front of us, to walk out

1877 WP1404
Detective Wachtveit, [REDACTED] Kristie, [REDACTED]

3

to the curb, on the projects or whatever. And then, we had to -- they said it was clear, so then we walked over to the busses and we went to the church.

And I met with my parents. But I got a call today, just a little bit ago from my friend [REDACTED] saying that -- because I thought she walked away with Jay after he shot them, but she didn't. She told me that she ran to the cashier's office because she was scared she was gonna get shot. But she said that Jay shot himself in the cafeteria, but I don't remember it. I didn't hear it. I don't know where they found him or what happened with him. I just know that he shot all my friends.

Detective:

Was there someone named [REDACTED] at the table?

Detective:

Was she there?

Detective:

No. I don't believe she was.

Detective:

How do you spell the last name?

Detective:

Okay. So I just want to go back over who was actually at the table. So who was to the left of Jaylen?

Detective:

Shaylee.

Detective:

And then left of her?

Detective:

Zoe.

Okay.

Andrew, [REDACTED] and then I was -- [REDACTED] was right there. I was right here. And then, Gia Soriano was right there.

Okay. Did I miss somebody here?

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtveld, [REDACTED] Kristle [REDACTED]

4

[REDACTED] No.

Detective: So no one was there?

[REDACTED] No one was right there.

Detective: Okay. And so you said you saw Jaylen stand up and start reaching into his backpack?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Detective: How long had you been at the table before this happened?

[REDACTED] Like, ten minutes. He was sitting there, and I -- I don't know why people are saying that he just came into the cafeteria and just shot everyone. He was sitting there. And he just randomly stood up and pulled out a gun in his bag and started shooting everyone.

Detective: So when lunch started, you were at another table, and then you came to this table?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Detective: And then you were at this table for about ten minutes before it happened?

[REDACTED] Yeah, for about ten, 15 minutes, and then that happened.

Detective: Okay. So was lunch almost over then or?

[REDACTED] Yeah. Because it was a half day, we have shorter lunches.

Detective: And so you said that he started by shooting Shaylee?

[REDACTED] Shaylee, Zoe, Andrew, [REDACTED] Gia, and then he had to -- he started reloading it. And I -- and I saw people -- [REDACTED] said he was probably gonna shoot me, but then I ducked down before he could.

Detective: Okay.

[REDACTED] And then, I guess he shot himself in there, but I don't remember hearing it or anything, but I was -- I might have heard it and just don't remember.

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtveitl, Kristie

5

Detective: Okay. So you had gotten on the floor with Gia, though?

[REDACTED] Yeah, and I was holding her hand.

Detective: And then, after some teachers came and got you is when you left Gia?

[REDACTED] Well, they were telling me that I needed to go, and hunch down. And I was like, "No, I'm gonna stay here. I want to stay here with them." I didn't want to leave them. My best friends, why would I ever do that? And then finally, I just had enough of it, so then I walked away and met up with my friend [REDACTED]

Detective: And [REDACTED] was already gone at that point, right?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was already gone at that point.

Detective: Okay. And you said you found out later that she had ran?

[REDACTED] That she had – yeah, she had ran to the cashier's office.

[REDACTED] just called you, right?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Just how long ago?

[REDACTED] On someone's other phone because she left her phone in the cafeteria.

Kristie: So how did you know about the text to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was talking to someone on the phone and she heard about it. I guess Jay sent a text message to [REDACTED] family – one of [REDACTED] family members.

Detective: Is this different than [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Yeah. [REDACTED] This is Jay --

Kristie: This is Jay's ex-girlfriend.

Detective: Okay. Do you know how to spell that name?

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtvell Kristie,

6

Detective: And then Jaylen's ex-girlfriend you said?

That's her.

That's her,

Detective: Is [redacted] okay.

Kristie: Yeah, her lasts name is [redacted]

Yeah.

Detective: Okay.

And she's from [redacted]

Detective: Okay. And what was the text?

It was a picture of the gun. And it said something in the words of: tell [redacted] to call me or I'm going to do something I'll regret.

When was this?

I'm pretty sure it was early this morning. Because before I even texted [redacted] she was already calling me.

Detective: And when did you find out about the text message?

When I was in the room with everyone, so this was after the whole thing happened.

Detective: Okay. But before you went to the church and stuff?

Yeah.

Detective: And it was [redacted] that texted to you?

Well, I was on the phone with her and she told me about the picture and what he said.

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachiveit Kristle

7

Detective: And so you don't know where Jaylen went after he was done – after you got on the floor with Gia really –

[REDACTED] No. That's why I thought [REDACTED] went out with him was because right after I saw [REDACTED] running, I was like: okay. And then I looked for and saw Gia and I immediately fell towards Gia. So I thought they just ran off together, but I guess he shot himself, but I'm not sure if that's correct or not.

[REDACTED] We've been watching a lot of news, and been hearing a lot of different things on Facebook and –

[REDACTED] I don't know, it's confusing.

[REDACTED] But her best friend is Shaylee and Gia.

[REDACTED] Yep.

[REDACTED] So we just really know – she wants to know.

[REDACTED] What happened to them?

[REDACTED] I mean, her best friend is gone.

[REDACTED] Or anything.

Detective: Okay. I can't really answer that for you. And the reason being is I don't think they know for sure yet.

[REDACTED] For sure, yeah.

Detective: And so, obviously when that's the case, we want to be sure and then contact that family first before we put that information out.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

[REDACTED] Yep.

Detective: So I – I wish I knew more and I could tell you, but just not right now. What's Shaylee's last name?

[REDACTED] Chuckulnaskit

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtvaill, Kristie,

8

Detective: Do you know how to spell that?
Mom, can you look that up?
Kristie: Yes, I will.
It's super hard to spell.
Kristie: C-H-U-C-K-U-L-N-A-S-K-I-T.
Detective: Okay. And how about Zoe?
Oh. I can look at that one.
Detective: Is it Z-O-E or Z-O-E-Y?
Z-O-E. And then I'll get you her last name.
Detective: Okay.
G-A-L-A-S-S-O.
Detective: Okay. And how about Andrew?
Fryberg. F-R-Y-B-E-R-G.
Detective: And
And how about Gia?
S-O-R-I-A-N-O.
Detective: And
And is spelled with a
Detective: So is - because Jaylen's last name is Freyberg as well, right?
Yep.
Detective: So is Andrew a brother or cousin?

1877_WP1404 [REDACTED]
Detective Wachtveitl, [REDACTED] Kristie, [REDACTED]

9

Kristie: His cousin.

[REDACTED]
Detective: Okay.

Kristie: And [REDACTED] is his cousin, too. I'm a [REDACTED] so they're all my relatives.

Detective: Okay.

Kristie: Give me your phone, God.

[REDACTED]
Sorry.

[REDACTED]
What?

Kristie: Oh [REDACTED] trying to Facetime her. Look, he just wants to be all by your side now.

[REDACTED]
I know.

Detective: And you said the gun had a silver piece, like are you talking about, like the barrel, the circle part?

[REDACTED]
Yeah. Yeah, the place where you place the bullets at.

Detective: Okay. And then, was the rest of it silver as well, or do you remember?

[REDACTED]
It looked like the barrel thing was silver and the bottom was silver too, and then the rest of it was black.

Detective: Okay.

[REDACTED]
I thought it was fake. You know, like those fake guns that just make noise?

Detective: Yes,

[REDACTED]
But then, afterwards my ears were ringing and my friends were on the floor. There was blood everywhere and I started freaking out. I'm just in shock about it.

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtveitl [REDACTED] Kristie, [REDACTED]

10

Detective: And we were told that somebody got possibly like grazed by a bullet that had left, were you injured in any way?

[REDACTED] No, I was not. And I'm surprised I wasn't.

Kristie: Thank God.

[REDACTED] You know, after -- after it, I was -- I was all checking myself because I didn't know, because I was all alone. I didn't know what to think.

Kristie: Your adrenaline was running so much.

Detective: Did you leave -- did you like leave a bag in the cafeteria or anything like that?

[REDACTED] No. I had my backpack on me.

Detective: Okay.

Kristie: Surprisingly.

[REDACTED] I know.

Detective: Anything else you can think of that's important to know at this point? I mean, I'm more interested in what you saw or what you know firsthand. I mean, obviously like you said, there's different things on Facebook and the news stuff, so I just -- I mean, we just want to know.

[REDACTED] and Jay sort of had a thing, and when I was on the phone with her I asked her if she knew anything about what had just happened. And she said: no, she didn't.

[REDACTED] On the phone with who?

Kristie: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] And I was -- I was like: why wouldn't he tell her anything, you know? And I don't know, but he was -- I -- people were saying, like rumors were going around that he was texting a few people before it all happened. And was like, "I'm gonna take [REDACTED] and Andrew Freyberg's life, and then I'm gonna commit suicide." He was texting people that. And then, that he

1877_WP1404
Detective Wachtveitl, Kristie

11

was texting his family about what he wanted at his funeral. And that he was sorry and that he loved them. And that's what I know, what I've heard at least.

What was he – what were the people saying who he what's texting?

I just heard it around that people were talking in that room. When people were talking in there –

Oh, in the room you waited after the lunchroom?

Yeah. Because everyone was just talking about him.

Detective:

Okay. So do you know if he was mad at [REDACTED] or Andrew or anything?

No. I thought that if he wanted to take his own life, he would want some of his friends to come with him. That's what I thought.

Kristie:

They were all really good friends.

And do you know what's weird, is that –

They're all best friends. They played ball together. They did everything together.

Is that the two girls that he – Shaylee and Zoe, Andrew's girl was Zoe and [REDACTED] girl was Shaylee.

Detective:

Okay.

That's what I was kind of curious about.

Detective:

So I'm sorry, [REDACTED] and Shaylee?

[REDACTED] and Shaylee have been on and off for like awhile. And then, Zoe and Andrew were a couple.

And they all went to homecoming together last week.

Yeah.

This whole group.

1877_WP1404 [REDACTED]
Detective Wachsvelt, [REDACTED], Kristle [REDACTED]

LSPD

ORIGINAL

[REDACTED] It went all downhill.

Detective: What's that?

[REDACTED] It went all downhill after that.

Detective: Okay. I think that is good for now. You can go back with your family, okay?

[REDACTED] Okay.

Detective: All right. I'm gonna end the recording at 18:39 hours.

[End of Audio]

Duration: 22 minutes





Snohomish County Sheriff's Office

Statement Form

Incident # WP14-4

First Name: [REDACTED] M: [REDACTED] Last: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
 Race: White Sex: F Hgt: 5 Wgt: 110 Eyes: G Hair: B Drivers License #: [REDACTED] State: WA Zip: 98270
 Home Address: [REDACTED] City: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED]
 Place Statement Taken: [REDACTED] City: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED]
 Employer: [REDACTED] City: [REDACTED] Best Number to Call: ☐ Home ☐ Cell ☐
 Work
 Home Phone: () [REDACTED] Cell Phone: [REDACTED] Work Phone: () [REDACTED]
 E-Mail Address: [REDACTED]

STATEMENT I was sitting at the table with Zou, Allasso, Andrew Fryberg, Shawley Chuckinaskiet, glia soliano, and Jaylen Fryberg and a few other people I just can't remember and I was sitting right next to Jaylen. He was like scrounging through his backpack for a few minutes and I was just sitting there on my phone, and Jaylen just stands up and started shooting and I dropped to the ground and screamed his name. He looked me dead in the eyes and I don't know how or what I just got up and ran to the cashier's office dropped to the ground and then me and the cashier went to this random room and we just stayed in their unit the cops came and got us. All I know is that it was a hand gun. I had no idea about this but he was telling me and all my friends to skip and go to first touch so we all did. We literally sat at the table then he just like stood up and started shooting.

I have read each page of this statement consisting of 3 page(s). I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington, that the entire statement is true and correct. (Initial) [REDACTED]

Deputy Signature: [REDACTED] #1551 Victim/Witness Signature: [REDACTED]

Date: 10/24/14 Time: 1222 Place Signed: MARYSVILLE PD Page 1 of 3



Snohomish County Sheriff's Office Continuation Statement Form

 WP 14-4
Incident # _____

First Name: _____

M: _____

Last: _____

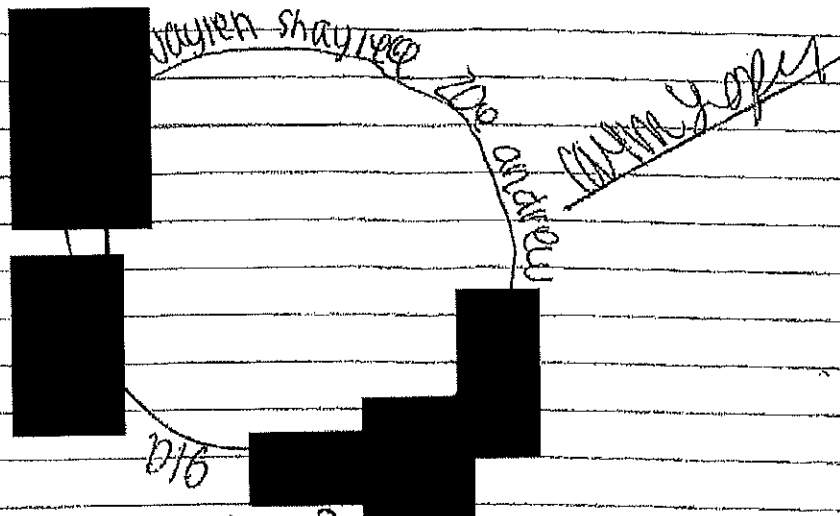
DOB: _____

STATEMENT: Q: WAS JAYLEN MAD ABOUT ANYTHING?

A: HIM AND HIS GIRLFRIEND HAD BROKEN UP AND
~~WAS~~ pretty much together. Has been
 super sad and depressed lately. I
 think he may have been mad at
 [redacted] [redacted] Shaylee because
 they had been talking to his ex. I think
 that's why he had them all go to first
 lunch cause he had this planned out!

Q: CAN YOU MARK WHERE EVERYONE WAS
 SITTING?

WINDOW



Q: WHO HAD THE GUN?

A: JAYLEN FRYBERG

I have read each page of this statement consisting of 3 page(s). I certify (declare) under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington, that the entire statement is true and correct. (Initial) _____

Deputy Signature: _____

#155 / Victim/Witness Signature: _____

Date: 10/27/14 Time: 1222

Place Signed: Marysville PD

Page 2 of 3



Snohomish County Sheriff's Office Continuation Statement Form

WP 14-4

Incident # _____

First Name: _____ M: _____ Last: _____ DOB: _____

STATEMENT: Q: DID JAYLEN SAY ANYTHING BEFORE HE STARTED SHOOTING?
A: NO NOTHING AT ALL, HE WAS QUIET THE WHOLE TIME! HE DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING. HE SEEMED TO BE IN A GOOD MOOD PRETTY MUCH ALL DAY. BUT IN THIRD PERIOD HE LIKE HAD HIS HEAD DOWN.

Q: DID JAYLEN TELL YOU TO SKIP LUNCH OR SKIP CLASS TO BE PRESENT FOR LUNCH?
A: SKIP 5th PERIOD AND GO TO BOTH LUNCHES

Q: DID JAYLEN POINT THE GUN AT ANYONE OR DID IT SEEM RANDOM?
A: POINTED IT AT THE GIRLS AT MY TABLE

- END OF STATEMENT -

[Signature] #1551

FATHER
MOTHER

Andy R Lopez

Krystal Talmadge

[Signature]
[Signature]

I have read each page of this statement consisting of 3 page(s). I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington, that the entire statement is true and correct. (Initial) _____

Deputy Signature: _____

Victim/Witness Signature: _____

Date: 10/24/14 Time: 1222 Place Signed: MARYSVILLE PD Page 3 of 3

Marysville Police Department**Audio Recorded Interview Form
(Non-Custodial)**

WP 144

Beginning of Interview:This is Detective J. E. Con of the Marysville Police Department and present with me is/are _____The location is Marysville PD The Case number is _____.The Date is 10-24-14 The time is 1:54.

- Q. [REDACTED], do you understand that this statement is being recorded?
- Q. Do I have your permission to audio video record your statement?
- Q. Please state your current address. [REDACTED]
- Q. Please state your home phone number. [REDACTED]
- Q. Please state your work telephone number. _____
- Q. Please state your date of birth. [REDACTED]

Conclusion of Interview

- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement? Are the facts stated on this recording true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

The date is 10-24-14 The time is 2:14 This recorded interview is now concluded.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the Laws of the State of Washington (RCW 9A.72) that the foregoing statement is true and correct and that no threats, promises, or inducements have been made to me regarding my statement.

Signed [REDACTED]Witness [Signature] AOUZ

**Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team****WP14-004 ASSAULT 1**

Det. Elton:

Okay, this is uh...Detective Elton of the Marysville Police Department. Present with me in the room is?

Det. Elton:

The location is the Marysville Police Department. I don't know the case number yet. The date is October 24th, and the time is 1:54 PM. So do you understand this statement's being recorded?

Yeah.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Do I have permission to audio and video record your statement?

Yes.

Det. Elton:

Do I have permission audio record your voice as well?

Yes.

Det. Elton:

Okay. If you say anything. Okay. Uh...please state your current address?

Det. Elton:

Uh...Please state your home number...do you have one?

Uhuh (no).

Det. Elton:

How about your parent's cell phone number?

Uh...my mom or dad's?

Det. Elton:

Uh...your dad.

Det. Elton:

Uh...please state your date of birth?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

Okay, perfect. So the reason I'm here to talk to your today is about the...the shooting that occurred at the school today. Um...I know we kind of already discussed it orig...originally.

[REDACTED]

Uhum (yes).

Det. Elton:

But I'd like you to start from the beginning of the day for when you went to school and everything that happened, to everything you saw. Try to be as detailed as possible.

[REDACTED]

Kay.

Det. Elton:

Um...try to kind of talk slowly, and kind of talk loud so we can...so the audio can pick it up as well so. And then I might just stop you in between and just ask you any questions or anything. Anything that I have questions on as well, okay?

[REDACTED]

Alright.

Det. Elton:

Kay, so why don't you go ahead and start at like the beginning of your day and let us know kind of...kind of what happened?

[REDACTED]

Okay well, I went to first period, nothing happened and then um...I went to second period and after second period I met Jaylen uh...

Det. Elton:

...What's Jaylen's last name?

[REDACTED]

Jaylen Fryberg.

Det. Elton:

Kay.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]...or no not [REDACTED] Gia Soriano, Zoe Galasso, Shaylee Chuckanasket, [REDACTED] and I think there was a few other guys but I don't remember, and um...maybe [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was there and Jaylen just told us all to go to first lunch and skip our fifth period and go to both lunches, and so we were like alright.

Det. Elton:

Okay so...

[REDACTED]

...Oh wait that was actually after third...



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

...This is after third period?

[REDACTED]

Or no after second period going to third period.

Det. Elton:

And where did...where did Jaylen tell you this at?

[REDACTED]

Um...in well out of one of our class rooms...

Det. Elton:

...Oh...

[REDACTED]

...He told me after in...

Det. Elton:

...Okay...

[REDACTED]

...The same spot.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And then...

Det. Elton:

...Just real quick what's your relationship with Jaylen?

[REDACTED]

Um...we like talking and kind of had a thing like dating sort of.

Det. Elton:

Okay, so would you consider him...him your boyfriend or?

[REDACTED]

Just like a thing. Like friends, like close friends with more than just friends you know.

Det. Elton:

Okay. How long...how long have you guys been kind of a thing?

[REDACTED]

Two weeks around.

Det. Elton:

Okay around two weeks?

[REDACTED]

Uhuh (yes).

Det. Elton:

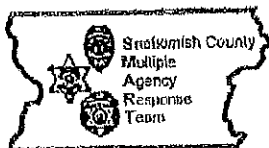
Okay.

[REDACTED]

And then so after we talked in our little group we...he was just telling us to go to first and second lunch just no reason.

Det. Elton:

What's your normal lunch?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Second lunch.

And what's Jaylen's normal lunch?

[REDACTED]
Second...well, on Fridays it's second lunch but on week days it's first lunch.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

And so...

Det. Elton:

...Did he say why he wanted you guys to skip lunch...

[REDACTED]
...No he was like everybody just go to first and second lunch so we can all hang out more you know kind of thing.

Det. Elton:

Okay...

[REDACTED]
...He didn't really say. He was just...and we all kind of wanted to spend more time together...

Det. Elton:

...Okay...

[REDACTED]
...You know like as...(inaudible)...

Det. Elton:

...So this is just a big group of friends that he asked to go?

[REDACTED]
Yeah uhuh (yes).

Det. Elton:

Okay.

[REDACTED]
And so I went to third period, and I have third period with him, which is art.

Det. Elton:

With who?

[REDACTED]
Miss Eperson.

Det. Elton:

Okay, what...

[REDACTED]
...And I have it with Jaylen...

Det. Elton:

...With Jaylen.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]

And um...it was totally fine, just normal class. We took a test whatever, and he was totally fine not anything and then um...I went to fourth period, and he went to his fourth period and then we all...I...we went to lunch after that which I walked...we all met at the forum kind of...we didn't even talk about it, just like we all just saw each other there.

Det. Elton:

What's the forum?

[REDACTED]

Uh...it's like that big thing by the cafeteria. Like the big square thing.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Is that outside or inside?

[REDACTED]

Outside.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And I was talking to Zoe um...Zoe, Gia, [REDACTED] I'm pretty sure. I don't really remember who exactly was there, and Jaylen was over to the left of us talking to someone else.

Det. Elton:

Do you remember who he was talking to?

[REDACTED]

I'm pretty sure it was [REDACTED] and Andrew.

Det. Elton:

Kay.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and Andrew Fryberg, and um...they were talking whatever and then they walked into the lunchroom and sat down, and all of us girls were still outside and we were talking to [REDACTED] and then we all walked inside. We sat down at the lunch table which we...

Det. Elton:

...You guys sat at all...you sat with [REDACTED] and Andrew, and Jaylen?

[REDACTED]

And Jaylen, yeah.

Det. Elton:

All at the same table...

[REDACTED]

...Yes...

Det. Elton:

...In the lunchroom, okay.

[REDACTED]

And I'm pretty sure [REDACTED] was there too.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED] who?

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
Okay.

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
And but I'm not completely sure. And we all just sat down and I don't know we were like just sitting there talking having normal lunch. I was on my phone, and Jaylen was like digging through his backpack a lot, and so I didn't think anything of it. I was just like on my phone, and...

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
...Where was Jaylen to you at the lunch table?

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
It was me right here, Jaylen on the left.

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
So Jaylen's sitting right next to you?

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
Right.

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
And he was on your left?

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED]
Yes.

[REDACTED]
Kay.

[REDACTED]
And then there was next to him was Shaylee, and then Zoe.

[REDACTED]
Kay.

[REDACTED]
And then Andrew, and then I'm not completely sure who was right next to them. I think it was [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
...Kay...

[REDACTED]
...But I'm not sure if they were there, cuz that's usually how we sit at lunch.

[REDACTED]
Kay.

[REDACTED]
And then it was Gia to the...right there, and then [REDACTED] Gia and then [REDACTED] was sitting on the other side of me. [REDACTED]



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

Okay, and so he was going through his backpack and then what happened?

[REDACTED]

And then like...I was just on my phone and he stood up and I heard gun shots and so I just like dropped to the ground like...and I looked up and he has shot.

Det. Elton:

Who?

[REDACTED]

Uh...I think...

Det. Elton:

...Who had the gun?

[REDACTED]

Jaylen Fryberg had the gun.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Did you see him pull it out of the backpack?

[REDACTED]

No, I was on my phone. I was just like this...

Det. Elton:

...Sure...

[REDACTED]

...And he like stood up. I didn't think anything of it, and I just...

Det. Elton:

...Did he stand on the table, or just standing just...

[REDACTED]

...Standing back, cuz there's like a...a window be like right here, and it's like windows and he just stood right there, and I was...I didn't really look at first, and then I looked up and he like...after he had already shot twice.

Det. Elton:

Who'd he shoot at?

[REDACTED]

I'm pretty...it was Zoe, and Shaylee, I'm pretty positive. I didn't really want to look.

Det. Elton:

Did he say anything before he was going to shoot em or anything...

[REDACTED]

...No...

Det. Elton:

...Like that?

[REDACTED]

He didn't say anything. He just...

Det. Elton:

...He just...he just stood up?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]

He just dood...stood up, and um...I screamed his name. I was like Jaylen and I...and then he liked pulled the gun back, and then he looked at me and then he shot again I'm pretty sure, and I just stood up and ran away. I don't really remember that part, cuz I feel like I was too in shock, and I ran out and then I ran to the cashier's room.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Who...who ran in to the cashier's room with you?

[REDACTED]

Just me.

Det. Elton:

Just you?

[REDACTED]

No audible response.

Det. Elton:

How many shots did you hear?

[REDACTED]

Probably around five.

Det. Elton:

Probably around five shots?

[REDACTED]

Uhuh (yes).

Det. Elton:

So...excuse me...you actually saw him shoot two people?

[REDACTED]

Well no I saw them on the ground.

Det. Elton:

Saw who on the ground?

[REDACTED]

Zoe and Shaylee.

Det. Elton:

Okay, but you saw him shoot like how do you know...you said earlier...you saw him shoot at Shaylee and Zoe?

[REDACTED]

Yeah, cuz like when I looked up there was like *poofff* you know and the bullet went flying.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Did you...

[REDACTED]

...Not like the bullet but the shell.

Det. Elton:

Oh okay, oh you saw the shell come...

[REDACTED]

...Yeah...



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

...Okay. Did you see the bullet hit them, or anything like that?

No, I didn't look at them.

Det. Elton:

Okay. And then you ran out and went to the...

...Cashiers.

Det. Elton:

Okay. And then what happened?

Um...well, the cashier's room it's like...there was a door like a little window thing so you can give the cashier money you know.

Det. Elton:

Sure.

And so she was like we can't be in here cuz it's not safe, and so we were in there and then um...she like shut the blinds and locked the doors and then we walked out and we walked to this...it's like here's the cashier's door, and there's like a door here, and it looks like a little storage room maybe you'd never even like think of, and she just went in there and locked the door, and we stayed in there and it was like black, and she was freaking out and didn't know what to do.

Det. Elton:

And then what happened?

And then um...I heard the cops out there in the hallway thing and um...and I was like telling her that she needed to say something to the cops when they came to our door, but she was like saying no, I can't like no and she was freaking out and then they like knocked on our door, and I was like we're in here...we're in here, and they said put your hands up and so she like, do you want me to open the door, and she opened the door and were like put our hands up and they came and then I grabbed one of the officers and I gave him a hug, and we walked out and then he was like you need to go sit on the bench like we need to go sit over here.

Det. Elton:

Uhuh (yes).

And the fire fighter came and he like asked me if I was okay, and like checked and see if I had any bullet or if I got shot or anything you know, and then um...I. [REDACTED] which is...or no it's [REDACTED]



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

which is Jaylen's cousin and he was like sitting over on the...sitting on the bench over, and like he looked at me and he walked up and he like gave me a hug and the officer started talking to us and they said, we need to separate and go write statements.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

I went into the officer's car and wrote statements.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Is there any reason why you think he wanted to shoot Shaylee or Zoe?

Well Z...um...Jaylen and his girlfriend, they were dating for like a year and a half...two years, her name's [REDACTED]

Det. Elton:

And what is...where does she live?

[REDACTED] Washington.

Det. Elton:

Okay. So...so they dated for a...a while?

Yeah.

Det. Elton:

How long ago did they break up?

Like a w...a week ago.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

And um...well, they kind of broke up on bad terms, he broke up with her though and they were...he was still trying to talk to her and stuff.

Det. Elton:

Do you know the reason for the break up?

Uhuh (no) not...not the full.

Det. Elton:

He never told you why, or anything?

No, well like they didn't really get along anymore and stuff.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

And so...



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

...So she doesn't go to Pilchuck High School?

No.

Det. Elton:

Okay, she goes somewhere in [REDACTED]

Yeah, I don't know where she goes probably somewhere on the Res, or something.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

She's Native.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

And um...where was I at?

Det. Elton:

Uh...I was asking you why do you think he...

...Oh because...

Det. Elton:

...Shot at Shaylee and Zoe?

Cuz um.. [REDACTED] was friends with all of us girls, and...

Det. Elton:

...How were you friends with her...how did you know her?

Cuz she came...she's come over and we all went to Homecoming last weekend together.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Did he take her to Homecoming?

Yeah.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

And they broke up after Homecoming.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

That night and it didn't end good, like she was punching him in the face and choking him and stuff.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

Was the police ever called about that or anything...

...Uhuh (no)...

Det. Elton:

...Or Just...where did that happen at?

At his house.

Det. Elton:

At his house?

Yeah, and um...so Jaylen was I think very like mad and upset about their break up even though he's the one that broke up with her.

Det. Elton:

Kay.

And um...Zoe and Shaylee...Zoe, Shaylee, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] which [REDACTED] was at our lunch um...they all had a group message, and they were talking and like saying how much [REDACTED] loves them and all this stuff like, and how good of friends they are.

Det. Elton:

Did uh...

...And Jaylen heard about it, and think he got upset about it...

Det. Elton:

...So how did...

...Or something...

Det. Elton:

...So how did...so Jaylen knew that Shaylee, and Zoe, and...were talking to...

Det. Elton:

...Yeah...

Det. Elton:

[REDACTED] How did he hear about it?

Because at lunch the o...yesterday they were talking and I don't know how it got brought up, but they're like [REDACTED] and something about the group message, and I was like oh you guys have a group message, and



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

she like yeah, and she let me read through the messages, and Jaylen was sitting at our table.

Det. Elton:

Okay. What...did the group message say anything in particular, or it...

...No...

Det. Elton:

...Did they say anything bad about Jaylen or anything like that?

No they didn't bring anything up. They were just saying um. [REDACTED] sent a message to all the girls and was like, I love you guys and this weekend was fun. I'm going to come down and see you, and love you guys, and they were just love you, just like little things like that.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Um...describe the gun to me that you saw Jaylen with...was it a revolver, was it like a semi automatic gun?

It was just like a hand gun with like a clip, it did not have the revolver.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

It was just black...

Det. Elton:

...And you...you ever seen Jaylen with a gun before...with the last...as long has you've known him, or anything like that?

Well he went hunting the other...like he's goes hunting all the time, and he shoots like rifles I know that.

Det. Elton:

Okay, you've never seen him carry like a gun to school, or...

...No...

Det. Elton:

...Anything...

...Uhuh (no)...

Det. Elton:

...Or like...or like when you guys are hanging out, or anything like that?

Uhuh (no). He has a safe in his room.

Det. Elton:

Okay.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

██████████
Det. Elton:

With all his dad's guns, I'm pretty sure.

Okay. Does he have access to that safe in his room?

██████████
Det. Elton:

Well he said he didn't know the password, cuz we were all at his house after homecoming. He's like there's a safe in my room and um...well you could see it obviously, and he's like I don't know the password, my dad only told my brother.

██████████
Det. Elton:

Kay.

And so I didn't think so, but.

██████████
Det. Elton:

Okay. And then so you talked to him multiple times this morning before sch...or...

██████████
Det. Elton:

...Well yeah we were texting.

██████████
Det. Elton:

Texting, and stuff...

██████████
Det. Elton:

...Yeah...

██████████
Det. Elton:

...Did he say anything to you...was he acting normal to...what was it like...

██████████
Det. Elton:

...Yeah.

██████████
Det. Elton:

How was he acting today?

He was just like good morning, how did you sleep and then he...when I was in first period, he was like what class do you have right now, and he was like asked me if I wanted to meet him after first period and see him, but I didn't...I didn't text him back.

██████████
Det. Elton:

Okay. And then have you been hanging out with him this week as well?

██████████
Det. Elton:

Yeah, he was at my house for a few hours on Wednesday, and then we went to the freshman football game, and then last night he stopped by at my house to bring me my charger, but that's all.

Okay and so during this entire week did he act any different then to you, or was just...how was his...how was he acting?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]

Um...like at sometimes he was sad, like he just seemed so depressed, and then...but not when I was with him...

Det. Elton:

...Like what do you mean like depressed like how would you...how did you know he was de...being depressed?

[REDACTED]

Well It was at school more, cuz he would like put his head down on the desk, and he would like put his head down and like not talk when he was like walking he just seemed super sad.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Did you ask him if he was sad, or?

[REDACTED]

Yeah, and he said it's just [REDACTED] it's just [REDACTED] like...

Det. Elton:

...Did you offer to help him out, or try to talk to him about...

[REDACTED]

...Well when I was texting him I'd be like, I'm here for you. You can talk to me about anything.

Det. Elton:

Did he...did he take you up on that offer, or did he ever talk to you about...

[REDACTED]

...He'd write alright, thank you.

Det. Elton:

So did he ever...

[REDACTED]

...He didn't really express his feelings, or talk about anything.

Det. Elton:

Okay, got it. Um...so do you think...do you think he had this planned out in his mind, or do you think it was kind spur of the moment, or?

[REDACTED]

Probably planned out, cuz I don't see why he would just bring a gun to school.

Det. Elton:

Kay.

[REDACTED]

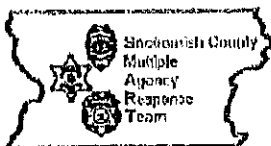
You know.

Det. Elton:

And what...

[REDACTED]

...And that's why he...I feel like he had it planned out that's why he told us all to go to that lunch.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton: Okay. So normally do Shaylee and Zoe, and the girls that were texting [REDACTED] do they normally have second lunch?

[REDACTED] Yeah, we all have second lunch, but on Fridays...

Det. Elton: ...Yeah...

[REDACTED] ...Your lunches are messed up, so I don't really know. They all have second lunch I'm pretty sure on Fridays except for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has first lunch.

Det. Elton: Okay, and then was Jaylen suppose to go to first lunch today?

[REDACTED] Uhuh (no), second.

Det. Elton: Okay. So why would you think he invited them if he's already eating lunch with them anyway on second lunch why would he make it...why would tell everybody to go to first lunch then?

[REDACTED] I have no idea, because a...like a lot of kids like a lot of kids at our school, they just skip their fifth period and go to first and second lunch, it's kind of just a thing like everyone does it and so...he didn't say why, he was just like everybody go to first lunch and like...it was weird, I don't know. I didn't think anything of it though.

Det. Elton: You guys were alright just like...

[REDACTED] ...Yeah, it was like alright, that sounds good and then we didn't have to go to fifth period, that's what we were thinking you know.

Det. Elton: Alright. Would you guys normally get in trouble if you skipped a class or anything?

[REDACTED] Well they don't really realize. They just call your parents and say that you were absent for fifth period.

Det. Elton: Okay. Okay and then uh...I heard...you were telling me earlier that Jaylen got in a fight with the...

[REDACTED] ...Oh yeah like...



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

...With somebody?

[REDACTED]

Two weeks ago he got in a fight with this kid on the football team.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And...

Det. Elton:

...Do you know who it was?

[REDACTED]

His name's [REDACTED]

Det. Elton:

Okay. Was [REDACTED] in the lunchroom today?

[REDACTED]

Uhuh (no), he goes to Arts and Tech, he just plays for our school.

Det. Elton:

Okay, so he wasn't even there?

[REDACTED]

Uhuh (no).

Det. Elton:

Okay. His name's [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Det. Elton:

Okay, so he wasn't in the lunchroom?

[REDACTED]

Nope.

Det. Elton:

So what do you think the biggest reason why Jaylen wanted to do this?

[REDACTED]

I honestly have no idea. I think it's because of [REDACTED] and he was like super depressed.

Det. Elton:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Oh yeah, cuz last night he texted me, he's like tomorrow I'm going to need a big hug, and I was like okay. He's like I'm just super depressed.

Det. Elton:

Okay. And then where's your phone right now?

[REDACTED]

At the school, I don't know.

Det. Elton:

Okay.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

It was in the cafeteria.

So you think it's still in the cafeteria?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Well I'd hope. I don't think...

...Well everything's...the way you left it should be the way it is.

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Okay.

And so all those text messages should be on your phone?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Yeah.

Okay. So just be going over I know I asked you (inaudible)...times. He never mentioned to you anything about doing...

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

...No...

...Any of this or anything. Do you...

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

...No...

...Has he ever said anything like a suicidal thought or...

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

...Not to me...

...Action...action or anything. Who's his best friend at school you think, or who does he normally like a guy friends that he usually talks to?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

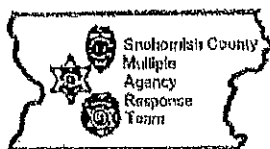
[REDACTED] and Andrew, they're like his brothers and they grew up together.

So do you think they'd have a lot of information about what's going on inside of his head?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Probably. Well I feel like he doesn't really come out of...he doesn't really talk a lot...well he talks a lot, but I feel like he's one of those kids that just hides everything inside like all of his feelings and doesn't really talk about em.

So [REDACTED] and Andrew are his best friends?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Yeah.

Okay. So okay, that would be good to talk to them.

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Yeah.

As well. So did you see what after...so you never really saw what happened to Jaylen or anything like that after you ran into the room?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

No.

Okay, and you never saw who was shot or anything like that?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

I know Zoe and Shaylee were on the ground.

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Okay, but you didn't see...did you see blood, or did you see...

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

...Yeah.

You did?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Yeah.

Okay. What was everybody else doing in the cafeteria?

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

I have no idea. When I...I just ran straight to the caf...or cash register room, and when I walked out to go to the other room, you could see cuz it's all windows...

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

...Uhum (yes)...

...And everyone was on the ground. Everybody was on the ground, but I didn't look over at the table cuz I didn't want to see it.

[REDACTED]
Det. Elton:

Okay.

Cuz when I walked out I saw like puddles of blood and Zoe and Shaylee on the ground, and so I didn't want to see it again.

Okay. He never said anything to them, or anything like that he just...

...He just did it.

**Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team****WP14-004 ASSAULT 1**

Det. Elton:

Okay.

Det. Elton:

I...I didn't hear him say nothing.

Okay. Is uh...Is Jaylen in a gang or anything like that, or associated with that kind of activity or like does he ever get in trouble a lot that you know of, or?

I don't think so, no. He's really into like his um...culture and like football, and wrestling.

Det. Elton:

Okay. So he's...he's not like...he's not normally like...

...No, he's usually like a good kid like respectful all that stuff.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Do you know if he had...does he have any issue with uh...like depression or anything...does he take any medication you know or...

...Oh he has diabetes.

Det. Elton:

Okay, but he doesn't take...

...That's all I know...

Det. Elton:

...But he doesn't take anything for like uh...

...De...

Det. Elton:

...Depression or Bipolar, or...

...I don't think so...

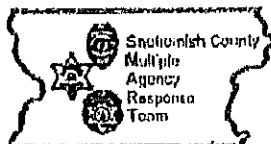
Det. Elton:

...Anything that you know of?

No.

Det. Elton:

Okay. Um...I don't think I have any other questions. Is there anything else that you can think of that you think would be important for...for me to know for this investigation that can help us out kind of try to figure out why he'd do this, or what happened?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

[REDACTED] Uh...I don't really know any...I didn't know anything like I would never expect him to do anything like that.

Det. Elton: Okay. Would you say it's out of his character to do something like this?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Det. Elton: Okay.

[REDACTED] Very much.

Det. Elton: Okay.

[REDACTED] I feel like [REDACTED] will know a lot about it.

Det. Elton: And that's his girlfriend?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Elton: Okay. Okay. Um...Is there anything else that you'd like to add to this statement?

[REDACTED] No.

Det. Elton: No, okay. Are the facts stated on this uh...recording true and correct to the best of your knowledge?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Det. Elton: Okay. If you think of anything else or if you can remember anything...

[REDACTED] ...Uhuh (yes)...

Det. Elton: ...It would be...let me know...

[REDACTED] ...Okay...

Det. Elton: And get in contact with me so we can have all the information cuz that's the most important thing...

[REDACTED] ...Yeah...



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 ASSAULT 1

Det. Elton:

...We're just trying to gather information trying to figure out uh...why this happened. Kay so um...the date's still October 24th, the time is 2:16 PM uh...this recorded interview is now...so I'm just going to read this to you um...I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing statement is true and correct and no threats, promises, or inducements have been made to me regarding my statement is that true?

Yes.

Det. Elton:

So just sign right there. I'll be right back.

END OF RECORDED STATEMENT

[Signature] #0062

Detective Jon Elton

Marysville Police Department



Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS: Special Agent Colleen Sanders
ML: Chief Mike Lasner [REDACTED]
GR: Gyasi Ross, Atty [REDACTED]
CW: Clay Williams, [REDACTED] stepdad and Administrative Asst.,
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

CS This is Special Agent Colleen Sanders. The date is October 24th, 2014; the time is approximately 6:40 p.m. I'm located at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] here to interview [REDACTED] Um, at this time I'd like the other parties in the room to state their name, um, and their titles if they have one.

ML Chief Mike Lasner with the [REDACTED]

GR I'm Gyasi Ross, um, currently representing [REDACTED] and family.

CW I'm Clay Williams, Administrative Assistant for [REDACTED] and I am [REDACTED] stepdad.

CS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] uh, date of birth is [REDACTED]

CS Okay; Gyasi, can you do me a favor and spell your name?

GR G-Y-A-S-I.

CS Ooh, I had it all wrong.

GR Everybody does, my family does.

CS Gyasi Ross, okay; and state your title again for me?

GR A lawyer.

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Okay; but not specifically for the tribe?

GR I...I...

CS Okay.

GR ...I have a contract with the tribe but that's not the capacity...

CS Okay.

GR ...I'm here.

CS Well, I know...

GR Yeah.

CS ...I understand you're here, okay. Alright, so [REDACTED] maybe you could start off by just kind of telling us how do you know, um, Jaylen Fryberg?

[REDACTED] Um, I don't really know him at all on a personal level; I've talked to him a couple times in person only. The only way I know him was that he was dating my little sister for a long time.

CS And by your little sister, who do you mean?

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

CS Okay; is...is she actually your sister? Are...

[REDACTED] No, she's my little cousin but...

CS Okay, your cousin.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

...she's my sister.

CS

Okay; um, and so you said you haven't known him for a long time. How long have...have you...I mean, have you ever met him in person?

[REDACTED]

Yeah, a couple times.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Seen him.

CS

And I'm just gonna slide this over 'cause you're...

GR

Could you possibly (inaudible), I'm sorry, I'm gonna go (inaudible)...

CS

Is it all...we won't talk, I'll just leave it running, okay?

GR

Okay.

CS

We won't talk. So we're just taking a break in this while um...

CW

Auntie Georgia?

ML

While Giasi tells the people...

CS

Giasi.

ML

...outside to...

CS

Yeah.

ML

...pipe down a little bit.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Okay, Giasi's reentered the room; so I'm sorry, so we were starting to talk about how you...how you know Jaylen and so you've met him a couple times?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS

And how long has [REDACTED] at least based on your knowledge, how long did she date him, [REDACTED] I'm sorry.

[REDACTED] I have no clue; it's been on and off for years so I don't really know...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED] ...how to answer that other than that.

CS

And so has there been some recent contact between you and Jaylen?

[REDACTED] Um, Jaylen was Facebook messaging me last night asking me to tell [REDACTED] to call him and then this morning he Facebook messaged me a picture of a gun and he told me um, "Have [REDACTED] call me before I do this" and that was the first message and I said...I messaged back and I said, "Jaylen, stop."

CS

Um, and prior to last night, was it a regular thing for him to Facebook you or did you not generally communicate?

[REDACTED] Oh no, I've never talked to him...

CS

Okay, so that...

[REDACTED] ...on...

CS

...so last night was the first time he contacted you on Facebook?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

And you referred to it as Facebook Messenger?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

Okay; and how does that work differently than Facebook?

[REDACTED]

Well, Facebook is timeline, profiles and all that...

CS

Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

[REDACTED]

...whenever it's on Facebook Messenger it's just like a texting app.

CS

Okay; um, and so last night he just wanted you to get in touch with her?

[REDACTED]

Yeah; he knew she was at my house with me...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...and so...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...he was trying to contact her.

CS

And the...the context of that, can you tell me a little bit more about why didn't he just contact her directly?

[REDACTED]

Um...

CS

If you know.

GR?

If you don't know it's fine.

[REDACTED]

He was contacting her, she wasn't replying.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Okay; and how was he contacting her?

[REDACTED]

He was texting her.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

I think that's it.

CS

And do you know why she wasn't replying?

[REDACTED]

Well, she was mad at him, I know that.

CS

Okay; do you know why?

[REDACTED]

He cheated on her.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And they weren't...they were broken up.

CS

They were broken up or weren't?

[REDACTED]

They were broken up.

CS

How long ago did they break up?

[REDACTED]

I have no clue.

CS

Oh.

[REDACTED]

Last week, I think.

CS

Okay; did she talk to you about the breakup?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Yes, she did.

CS

Can you tell me what she told you about it?

[REDACTED]

Um...

CS

And let me just put something out there; if...if you don't know an answer I...it's much better if you say you don't know. If you're uncomfortable answering a question, you know, it's okay for you not to answer. I'd rather you say, "I'm uncomfortable" or whatever, um, and...and just so you understand, in these situations with breakups and other things, I mean, in no way is there gonna be any blame placed on anyone. It just helps us to understand maybe somebody's mind...you know, frame of mind or mindset.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

So...but just be honest, if you're uncomfortable sort of say it just 'cause I don't know you very well yet and we're not really spending a lot of time for me to get to know you and so it just would help if you...if you let me know.

[REDACTED]

Yeah, I don't really know how to answer that question.

CS

Because you don't know the answer or...

[REDACTED]

I don't know the answer, yeah.

CS

Okay, thank you, okay; um, and so about how many times did he Facebook you last night?

[REDACTED]

Last night?

CS

Last night; 'cause you said before that he had never contacted you.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Yeah um, we had a little conversation. He was...I have the conversation on my iPad...

CS Oh...

[REDACTED] ...I can go get it.

CS Is that gonna help...help you answer my questions?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS Okay; why don't we do that.

[REDACTED] (Inaudible).

GR Can we...I...I'd like to wait for that.

CS Oh okay.

GR I just...

CS you want to take a look at that?

GR Yeah, I...

CS Alright; well so then and again, this is...you have it on your iPad because it's on your Facebook, right?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS Okay; which is why you also have it on your phone?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] - Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Contre Sanders-10/24/14

CS Okay.

ML It will be on every synchronized device.

CS Right, okay.

ML Yeah.

CS And...and that's fine but just give me an i...I mean so...I mean, I guess I'd kinda like to get an idea; did he make any statements like he did this morning saying something like, "I'd like to talk to her before I do this." Was there any of that last night or...

[REDACTED] Well, last night he messaged me and said...or no, no, no, he messaged her last night and said, "Call me" or "Read my text between 7:15 and 12:30." He Facebooked my sister and said that and we were both like, "What does...what did he mean by that? Why does he need to read his text then?"

CS Okay.

[REDACTED] Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS Did he mean today or did he mean...

[REDACTED] Yeah, like last night he said, "Read my messages tomorrow from 7:15 to 12:30."

CS Okay; and you...you guys didn't understand what it meant?

[REDACTED] Yeah, I didn't...I asked him, I said um, or...I don't know. I asked him why 'cause I must...I don't know how it happened but I don't know whose Facebook it was on but we asked him why and he said um, "You'll find out tomorrow. Just...just make her..." or "...just make sure she reads my messages tomorrow."

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Did he text her today?

[REDACTED] Not that I know of, no.

CS Were you together today or were...

[REDACTED] Me and her have been together since last night, yeah.

CS Did you go to school today?

[REDACTED] Uh no...

CW Parent-teacher conf...

[REDACTED] ...parent-teacher conferences so...

CS Oh, off, okay; and so you were together today but you're not sure if she read her texts?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS Did he text you? Does he know your phone number?

[REDACTED] No, he doesn't.

CS Okay; you had mentioned earlier that he had...he didn't text you at all.

[REDACTED] Yeah, no.

CS Everything that...okay; and so this morning um, you said he sent you a...was his first message to you the picture of the gun?

[REDACTED] This morning, yes.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

And...and please tell me again, was there a message with the picture?

[REDACTED]

Yeah; there wa...he actually sent the picture twice. He sent the picture and then in a separate message he said um, "Have [REDACTED] call me before I do this." And then he sent that picture again and then I said...I...I messaged him back and I said, "Jaylen, stop." And then he messaged me again and was like, "Please just have her call me."

CS

Okay; and you were with her when this happened?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

So she saw the picture?

[REDACTED]

Yeah...

CS

Did...

[REDACTED]

...I showed her right away.

CS

Okay; and did...did either of you have any more conversation with him?

[REDACTED]

She called him.

CS

On the phone?

[REDACTED]

Yeah?

CS

Did he talk to her?

[REDACTED]

He...they talked for about 5...5 minutes maybe, (inaudible).

CS

Were you there? Did you overhear the conversation or...

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Yeah, she was sittin' right here, I was sittin' right here...

CS Okay.

[REDACTED] ...or I...I don't remember what the conversation was.

CS Was he at school during that call?

[REDACTED] Yes.

CS Okay, okay; so they did talk, you could hear her end of the conversation but not his?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS And how did she seem when she got off the phone?

[REDACTED] She...she was upset. She's been every time they talk or have contact with each other she just gets mad at him.

CS Do you know about what time that call was?

[REDACTED] No.

CS She called him or did he call her?

[REDACTED] She called him.

CS Was it after the Facebook photo of...

[REDACTED] Yeah...

CS ...oh.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] ...after he sent me that picture.

CS

Okay; did you have an idea? Did you guys think at all? I mean tell me what your thoughts were when you saw that picture.

[REDACTED] When I saw that picture I automatically thought, "Oh my god, what is he doing with that? What's gonna happen?"

CS

Uh-huh (affirmative response).

[REDACTED] Um, I...I had no clue he was gonna do anything like that and then I don't...I don't know.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED] I was just confused, like...

CS

Sure.

[REDACTED] ...what was going on?

CS

Okay; and so then [REDACTED] called him on the phone?

[REDACTED] Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS

Do you remember any of her conversation with him? And part of the reason that I'm...I'm asking you to try to remember is that I'm not gonna be able to talk to her right now.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS

And so if you have any recollection of that it...it would be helpful.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] She asked him, "What are you doing with the gun? What's going on?" He said...I think he told her...I think, I'm not for sure but I think he told her, um, "I was just lying, I just wanted to talk to you." And then he Facebooked after, um, I told him, I said, "Jay," like, "stop." And he said, "Just have her call me." I said...I told him...what did I say? I...I can't remember.

CS I'm sorry?

[REDACTED] I can't remember what I did.

CS Okay; but so after the phone call that they talked about for five minutes together then he Facebooked you again?

[REDACTED] Yeah, he Facebooked me and said, "I was lying." Um, I just wanted to talk to her."

CS Did he Facebook her as well?

[REDACTED] No, they don't Facebook, they were texting.

CS Oh, okay; And did he text her again?

[REDACTED] I don't (inaudible).

CS Okay; so he said he was just joking?

[REDACTED] Yeah; he said he was lying.

CS Okay; and was there any more communication together after that?

[REDACTED] I messaged him back and I said, um, "She blocked your number."

CS Then what did he say was...I'm sorry, go ahead finish and then I'll go back.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Um, I messaged him and I said, "She blocked your number so just give up."
And then I told him, "You're an asshole."

CS

Okay; and she had blocked his number so he wasn't able to text her, is that what was happening?

[REDACTED] Yeah, yeah.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED] And then she got a call from another student at the school and said, "Oh my god, Jaylen just shot three people and then she unblocked his number and then tried to call his phone and call his phone and call his phone and he wasn't answering.

CS

Okay; so this all happened in a pretty quick timeframe?

[REDACTED] Yeah, it was all like boom, boom, boom.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED] And then the news came on.

CS

So when he came back and text...and messaged you and said he was lying, was your understanding that he had told [REDACTED] that he was gonna do...conduct...have a shooting at the school?

[REDACTED] No.

CS

So what did you take that to mean when he said he was just lying? I just want to make sure I'm not missing anything there.

CW or ML

Did you think it was about the picture of the gun?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED] Yeah, like I thought... 'cause [REDACTED] um, she told me she had thought like that's a fake picture, he screen-shotted that off the internet or something.

CS Oh, okay.

[REDACTED] That's what we thought.

CS Well, what did the picture look like? Can you tell me what it looked like?

[REDACTED] Um, it...

CS And obviously we're gonna be able to look at it when we look at your phone but...

[REDACTED] Yeah, it was really hard to see kinda, it was like a picture of... he had... he was wearing tan Carhardt shorts and they were like this and the... you could see the bottom of the gun, like the handle, it was laying like... like this (Inaudible)...

CW I seen the picture. The picture looked like a person sitting in a chair with their legs down in a regular sitting position and the gun was upside down with the butt facing up between his legs if it was his legs; you couldn't really tell if his legs it was.

CS Mm-hmm (affirmative response), okay, so you weren't...okay.

[REDACTED] Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS So that's what you understood, like the lying, like...

? Uh-huh.

CS ...that it wasn't his gun; that he had...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Like I thought it was...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...like a random picture off the internet that he was trying to scare us with or something.

CS

And did she...so again, I'm...I'm sort of asking the same question and it's...it's just because I want to make sure that I understand everything but in...in...in terms of her co...did she only have one phone call conversation with him?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

CS

And when she hung up the phone did she say anything to you about what she thought, you know, what the conversation was like or did she make any statements like about anything he had said?

[REDACTED]

She said, "Ahh, I can't believe him!" or something like that. She's...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...she's been really frustrated for the last couple weeks.

CS

Okay; and you're...you said you weren't sure when they broke up?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

But...but that they broke up because he had cheated on her?

[REDACTED]

Mm.-hmm (affirmative response).

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Um, do...did he have another girlfriend at...like now or was it just...I mean, 'cause it kinda almost seems like...was she frustrated like...I guess I'm just sort of trying to understand like...like they were still together or not?

[REDACTED]

Well, she was over at his house in Tulalip last week and then they were fighting or arguing and then she went on a walk at 3:00 in the morning and just left his house and didn't come back until 5:00 and she was scared, she didn't know where she was, she was in the dark in Tulalip and then she came back and she walked in his room and he was laying in the bed with another girl that was there and it was their Homecoming night and they were all just at Homecoming and then they got back and were arguing about the girl, is why [REDACTED] left the house and she came back and they were in bed together and then the girl got up and went upstairs.

CS

When they were in bed, he was in bed with another girl?

[REDACTED]

Yes.

CS

She was his date at their...at this Homecoming?

[REDACTED]

Yeah [REDACTED] was Jaylen's date and then she came home and they were...

CS

And this was just last weekend?

[REDACTED]

Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Or...I'm not...yeah, I'm pretty sure, their homecoming last weekend.

CS

Okay.

ML

Was Jaylen the homecoming king?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CW

Prince.

[REDACTED]

He was the prince, yeah.

ML

Prince? Okay.

CS

So she went to like a dance with him?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

Was that on Friday night or Saturday night?

[REDACTED]

I'm not sure. I don't...

CW

Homecomings are usually on Friday nights.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

ML

Are they? I didn't know, I wasn't invited.

CS

Yeah; and then she...was she staying over at his house?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

And then during this two hour period from 3:00 to 5:00 in the morning when she left another girl had come in?

[REDACTED]

Well, after the...like they went to Homecoming as a group; there was three couples.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And then...or there was four couples that went to the house that night after Homecoming, they were all hanging out at his house and then that...the girl

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] - Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

who he was in bed with had a date too but he le...left, like earlier that night, like at around midnight or something and so it was just another couple there, that girl and then [REDACTED] and Jaylen and...

CS And were they...

CW And as a result, second hand information.

? Yep.

CS ...I'm sorry, did you say they were at a hotel or where at a room...were they at his house? Where were they? I can't...

[REDACTED] They were at his house.

CS Okay; so all these...these couples were there?

GR And yeah, I think, I mean, I...I don't want her to speculate too much about the facts of...

CS Oh, I mean, yeah, sure...

GR ...yeah.

CS ...and I...I mean, again, yeah.

GR I understand.

CS Yeah, yeah.

GR But I mean, just, you know...

CS Yeah.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] - Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

GR ...at some point we...I mean...

CS Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

GR [REDACTED] wants to be cooperative and...

CS Sure, right.

GR ...she wants to talk...

CS Right.

GR ...so I'd prefer to just reserve this.

CS Do you happen to know that girl's name, the one that he had in his bed?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Inaudible).

CS Okay, thank you; um, alright and so then...so that transpired last weekend and so did she...your understanding is just she broke up with him then or...

[REDACTED]

No, um, he told her to pack her stuff and leave...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...and so he helped her pack her stuff and she left.

CS

How did she get home?

[REDACTED]

His auntie drove her home.

Recorded Statement- [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Okay, okay; and so since last week to now are...have you been together a lot?

[REDACTED] No, just last night.

CS Okay; so you don't...you're not normal...you don't live together and you're not together a lot? You live here and I don't know, I'm sorry, I just...I don't know where...does she live nearby or...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS Okay, okay; and so last night you were together but she had already stopped communicating with him?

[REDACTED] Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS Do you know when that was?

[REDACTED] No, I don't.

CS Okay; um, is there any other communication that you had with Jaylen other than what we already talked about?

[REDACTED] No.

CS Okay; and so the only messages you got...you had a few back and forth with him on Facebook Messenger and...and no other like separate email or anything?

[REDACTED] No, just...

CS And...

[REDACTED] ...on Facebook.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Okay; um, and as far as you know, the only communication that [REDACTED] had was the phone conversation...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS ...with him? And then she unblocked his phone...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS ...briefly? And tried to text him but he didn't respond?

[REDACTED] She tried to call him...

CS She tried to call him.

[REDACTED] ...and he didn't respond.

CS Okay, okay. So I guess that's what she did the time she did call him, is that she...she um, I don't know, you have to unblock your ph...the number to call someone?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

ML Yeah, I don't know, I...I don't think so; I think you can call them, they just can't call you.

CS Okay, okay.

ML I wish I knew how to do it better.

CS So...so they didn't actually...he may have tried to text her but her...she had him blocked so she wouldn't have had any texts from him?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

Okay. Um, so in a very short period of time they talked on the phone, then you and he messaged back and forth and then the shooting occurred?

[REDACTED]

Um, well it started...he sent me the message...he sent me the picture and then they talked on the phone and then um, and then I had that like, three...three message; like they were like, three messages back and forth with him.

CS

Okay.

ML

About how much time from when you got those final three messages until you guys heard from the other student that there had been a shooting?

[REDACTED]

Um, it was about like, she was on the phone with him and then we went outside for a while, she wanted to go get some air so we went out there; mm, it was about like, two or three minutes that she got a call.

CW

That was quick.

ML

Very quick, huh, okay. Who...who...

[REDACTED]

My last message was...to him was read from him at 10:37.

ML

Okay; who was the student that called?

[REDACTED]

I don't know her name.

ML

Oh, okay.

CS

What time did you say? 10...

[REDACTED]

10:37.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Was read by him?

[REDACTED] Read by him on the cell phone...or on his messenger.

CS Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

[REDACTED] Facebook Messenger.

CS And so then another student called her?

[REDACTED] Mm-hmm (affirmative response).

CS Wow; and what did that other student say? If you know?

[REDACTED] I don't.

CS Okay; but your understanding was that he...Jaylen just shot some students or something like...you said something like that earlier.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS And I won't quote you on...you know. Okay. So what else can you tell us that might be helpful for our investigation that you think is, you know, relevant or important or that's important to you?

[REDACTED] I don't really know.

CS Okay; um, did...did, you know, and I...I...I will, obviously we'll...we want to talk to her but did she...did she at any point get off the phone and say she thought...did...that...did he tell her he was gonna kill himself or anything like that? Did he make any statements like that that you know of?

[REDACTED] No.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS Okay, okay; um, Chief, ask any follow-up questions while I'm...

ML Just...did he normally, you know, carry a gun or was he the kind of guy that, you know, would...would have a gun or...or you know, we don't know him at all, you know, what kind of guy is he? Um...

[REDACTED] He hunts a lot, he...I know he does that; um, he wouldn't be the type of a guy that'd just carry a handgun with him, I know that.

GR He's...he's [REDACTED] he likes to sing.

[REDACTED] Yeah, he's really culturally involved.

GR Yeah, he...

ML Okay, wow.

GR He's [REDACTED]

CS Can you help me out with that term? I don't know what that term means?

GR [REDACTED] he's a kid that's in here. He just likes to sing, [REDACTED] a great singer. That's all he want to...

CW Yeah, he travels around for...

GR Yeah.

CW ...any marches or um, any...any good positive causes, he was always there to...to sing.

GR This is totally out of left field, yeah.

CS [REDACTED]

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CW [REDACTED] is...

GR is a kid who...

CW Uh, [REDACTED] is her cousin.

CS Okay, so you're...

GR He's...

CS ...comparing him to [REDACTED]

GR ...comparing him to a good guy, yeah.

CW Yeah.

CS Okay, and he's culturally involved...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

GR And just a good kid, I mean...

CS ...with his tribe? Okay.

GR ...he just...he's smart, he's a good looking kid, I mean...

CS Do you know him, this kid?

GR Yeah, but I'm not a witness though, I'm sorry.

CS But that's...you're saying it from what you know...

GR Yeah, yeah, absolutely, yes.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS ...and not from what you heard?

GR Yes, yes, yes.

CS Okay, I'm just trying to make sure I understand.

GR Yeah.

CS Okay.

GR Yeah, he's...he's [REDACTED]

CS I mean, based on what everyone...and again, I...I mostly know what I know what I know about this from the media, you know, you know, it sounds like he was a very popular kid and you know...

GR Very nice.

CS ...so this...it seems to be coming out of left field.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS Um...

? (Inaudible).

CS Um, when he came here you said he'd come a couple times; did you spend any time with him together with...with her?

[REDACTED] I didn't say he came here.

CS I thought you...I'm sorry, well good, I'm glad I'm clarifying. I thought you...you...you had met him a couple times maybe when he came here to visit.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Oh yeah, I...I met him on canoe journeys.

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And at culturally devel...or culturally...cultural event...events...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED]

...is the only time I've ever seen him.

CS

Okay; and what...what did this person...I mean, I know we sort of talked about it a little bit but to you, what were...what did you think about him?

[REDACTED]

I think he...it's like, it's crazy to me 'cause he was...he had such a good like, family and such a good environment and I don't know, he was a really popular kid.

CS

Mm-mm (affirmative response).

[REDACTED]

He played lots of sports, he was always busy doing somethin' and...

CS

Mm-hmm (affirmative response), okay.

ML

Yeah. Maybe we'll see that picture before we go on the iPad?

CS

Uh, he doesn't want to get the iPad out...

GR

Oh yeah.

CS

...right?

GR

'cause you guys got it on the phone, right?

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

ML It'll...

CS Well, we will, I...

ML ...it'll take...can she see just that one picture so she can tell the investigators over there?

GR Yes.

CS Yeah, and...

GR If you guys are cool with it, yes.

CS ...I don't want to open the phone.

GR Yeah.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CW I don't see why not, I mean, we're not...

CS Yeah, yeah.

GR Yeah.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CW We're...if it'll help out at this point, you know?

GR This is already (inaudible)?

ML It can take 8 to 12 hours to vacuum out a phone digitally...

CW So then grab your iPad.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] -Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

ML ...so the more she sees now the better.

[REDACTED] Right.

ML Because she can give them a jump start on what she saw.

CS And I will not turn on the phone; the phone will get done forensically by one of the...someone else and so...and that's just to keep the evidence totally pure as untouched by...by us.

GR I would secure that iPad because I don't know who all's got access to it but that picture to the press is gonna be...they'd kill for it...

ML Yeah.

GR And um, you know, they...they'll be offering people money for X, I mean, there's...you know...

CS Okay. Could I close that door?

[REDACTED] Oh yeah.

ML Yeah.

ML Just if you tap on it, it gets bigger, the picture.

CW Just leave those there.

[REDACTED] Alright.

ML Trying to figure out what kind it is.

CS Well...

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] - Case #WFP14-4 Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

He said it's a...

CW

(Inaudible) semi-auto..

[REDACTED]

...I can't...

CW

Yeah, the...

ML

I can't see it very good.

CW

...the media already...it's already on media, a .40 caliber Beretta.

ML

Oooh, yikes.

CW

I think uh, Marysville Police already uh, let...let that out.

ML

Yeah.

[REDACTED]

Yeah, it was on the news.

CS

Can I take a look one more time just before we...we shut it down? I just want to take a...a peak at the photo.

ML

I think if you tap it, it goes big, right?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

ML

So you just...boom, there you go.

CS

Oh, okay.

ML

Is that like a holster or...

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS No, there's no hol...I can't...yeah, this is a holster...

ML Yeah, that's a holster, yeah.

CS Yeah. It is in a holster.

ML Yeah, it's right between his legs, probably sittin' at the table.

CS Oh, I'm sorry, you didn't want me to see the rest, I'm sorry. Okay. Sorry.

ML (Laughing) Quit being a cop.

CS I really wasn't...I know, no doubt.

(Laughing)

CS Boy, you're being really careful there.

ML Good job being a lawyer though. We're nosy.

CS So I mean, you know, I'm not...I mean, I can sit here and I could like keep going and ask all questions just to try to get you...

ML Yeah.

CS ...to remember more; I'll wait...I...you know but I mean really, you know, if you've told me everything that you can remember right now, um, what I would ask is that if you remember something different or something more that you think might be helpful, um, it'd be great if you could...if you could somehow contact us back, you know?

GR Absolutely.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Um, and the other thing I would ask is if you know someone else who I should be talking to besides your cousin, um, or your sister rather, um, that...that would help out. If there's someone else that you know who he was in contact with recently, if there's someone she has said has been, you know, that we should...that we should talk to, somebody else who might have some inside information.

[REDACTED] Something I want to know really bad is where that girl [REDACTED] was, [REDACTED] when this happened earlier because [REDACTED] was texting...I don't remember her name, who it was from the school but they were in contact with...she was in contact with someone from the school and [REDACTED] asked that person, "Well, where is Jaylen right now?" and that person messaged back and said, "He walked off with [REDACTED]...or [REDACTED]...[REDACTED]?" That other...the other girl.

CS

The other girl?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CS

Okay; and this...but this was really close to the timeframe when...shortly after you got a call...

[REDACTED] This was...

CS

...that the shooting had happened?

[REDACTED] Yeah, this was af...right after...

CS

Okay.

[REDACTED] ...we got the call.

CS

You know, if I knew the answer...I don't know the answer to that question.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Recorded Statement: [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

CS

Um, you know, and if it's something that I find out and I'm allowed to share with you, I would. Um, so I...I'll let you know if...if I can but I...I mean right now I don't even know the answer to that question.

[REDACTED]
Yeah.

CS

I have no idea where she was.

?

The...you know, based upon the conversation I had with [REDACTED] I mean, the...I don't know, I can't obviously speak for her but the...it sounds like the whole conver...the whole relationship was in that five or six bars of text in a...

CS

You...your relationship, you mean?

GR

Yes.

[REDACTED]
Yeah, yeah.

CS

Yeah. No...

GR

Yeah, yeah.

CS

...and I can appreciate that.

GR

Yeah.

CS

And the rest of it seems to be coming from your relationship with your sister...

GR

It's been...yeah.

[REDACTED]
Yeah.

CS

...and what she shared with you.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4 Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

Um, about him and you know, that sort of thing so I...I understand your...your piece of this is pretty limited, although clearly it was...

ML

Incredibly helpful...

CS

Yeah.

ML

...to the investigation.

CS

It was...it was a lot and you know, probably you were probably freaked out when you saw it and...

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

...it's understandable...

[REDACTED]

Big time.

CS

...and even more so now. Um, so yeah, so thank you for your information and what you shared with us and again, anything that comes up you...you may continue to have conversations with others who are more in the know, um, and again, if something, you know, that sounds significant comes up, it sounds like a lot's coming out already though...

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CS

...um, you know, again, it would...it would be great if you could share it with us 'cause you guys communicate pretty quickly and...and you know, there's gonna be other kids who kinda...you'll...you might hear some stuff from and if you do and something you can share with us we'd appreciate it.

Recorded Statement [REDACTED] Case #WP14-4-Special Agent Connie Sanders-10/24/14

[REDACTED]

Alrighty.

CS

Anything else you...

?

No, Ma'am.

CS

Alright; so the time is um, approximately 6:10. I'm gonna turn off the recording device at this time.

(END OF RECORDING)

SHARLENE JOHNSON, ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY OF THE EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT ON WEDNESDAY, MAY 06, 2015, TRANSCRIBED THIS RECORDED STATEMENT.



SHARLENE JOHNSON

05/06/15

DATE





Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WITNESS INTERVIEW (Recorded)

Case # WP14-4

Name (Last, first, middle): [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

City: [REDACTED]

State: [REDACTED]

Zip: 98271

Telephone (Home): [REDACTED]

(Work): [REDACTED]

Cell phone: [REDACTED]

This is the statement of [REDACTED]
now BOS MRS

The date is 10/27/14, and the time isI am Detective Shane Lotun

of the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team.
This statement is being recorded at [REDACTED]. There are 5 persons present in the
room. Ronica and Kevin Davrie

For purposes of voice identification, would each person besides _____, the person who
is giving this statement, please state your name and occupation, one at a time.....

Q: [REDACTED], do you understand that this statement is being recorded?

Q: What is your full name and spell it please?

Q: What is your address?

Q: What is your home telephone number?

Q: What is your date of birth?

(End of statement):

Q: Do you have anything else you would like to add to this statement?

Q: Is it true that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of your knowledge, and that your statement has been made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind?

Q: Do you certify, or declare, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this statement is true and correct?

Q: Would you please sign this document on the line indicated?

Witness Signature: [REDACTED]

Officer: C. Sullivan #0044The time is now 1306 HRS and this concludes this statement.

**Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team**

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

Det. Shackleton:

Okay, this is a statement of [REDACTED] The date is December 29th, 2014 and the time is now 1255 hours. Oh I'm sorry October 29, 2014, thank you. Um...I am Detective Shackleton of the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team. This statement is being recorded at [REDACTED] There are three people present um.. [REDACTED] and his parents Ronica and Kevin Daurie. And [REDACTED] do you understand this statement is being recorded?

[REDACTED] Uh...yes.

Det. Shackleton:

And do I have your permission to record your statement?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Det. Shackleton:

Okay, and what is your full name and spell it please?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton:

And what is your address?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton:

And your telephone number?

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton:

And your date of birth?

[REDACTED]

Uh. [REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton:

Okay. And [REDACTED] I'm here today because um...you have some information about the incident that happened on Friday. Is that right?

[REDACTED]

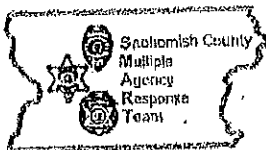
Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton:

Okay. Can you just tell me...what uh...what grade are you in?

[REDACTED]

Uh...freshman.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

Det. Shackleton: You're a freshman, okay. Okay just go ahead and tell me what you know and I'll ask you questions?

[REDACTED] Um...just first period Jaylen asked me to uh...skip both lunch...or skip class and go to both lunches with him, and I said alright probably and I didn't think anything of it, so then after second period he asked me again to skip both lunches, and or skip class and go to both lunches with him, and then I just said alright maybe and then after one lunch came around I just decided to go to class, and I...he saw me before class and uh...asked if I was going to lunch and I said I'm gunna go to class, and he said okay and walked away.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So how um...how well do you know Jaylen?

[REDACTED] Um...pretty good. We've known each other since really little...kindergarten.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Are you...are you good friends with him, or?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So where did you see him the first time at school?

[REDACTED] Uh...first period which was in Mr. Hill's room.

Det. Shackleton: And you guys have class together?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. And...and um...during that class period he asked you to skip both?

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton: Okay, so what lunch do you normally have?

[REDACTED] I normally...on Friday's I normally have second lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Second lunch okay. Do you have different day's different lunches?

[REDACTED] Uh...yeah, well on Fridays it...the lunch schedule's different.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, and do you normally eat lunch with Jaylen?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED] Uh...yeah he normally comes to our lunch.

Det. Shackleton: The second lunch?

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton: Okay. You said he comes to our lunch, is that not normally his lunch?

[REDACTED] No it's not normally his lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, where is he uh...normally?

[REDACTED] He normally has first lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. And where is supposed to be during second lunch?

[REDACTED] Um...Mis...what's the football teacher's name...the freshman football teacher...Mr. Mills.

Det. Shackleton: Mr. Mills okay.

[REDACTED] Room, yeah.

Det. Shackleton: So he frequently skips that class?

[REDACTED] Uh...yeah I think so.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So who's normally at...at your lunch...at second lunch?

[REDACTED] Uh...me, Shaylee, Zoe, [REDACTED] and Andrew, and [REDACTED].

Det. Shackleton: Okay, one more time a little bit slower?

[REDACTED] Me, Shaylee...

Det. Shackleton: ...Uhum (yes)...

[REDACTED] ...Andrew, [REDACTED] Zoe and [REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton: Okay. And how often would you say you guys all have lunch together?

[REDACTED] Uh...everyday almost.

Det. Shackleton: Everyday okay, so he skips every day?

**Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team**

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED] Um...some...well like probably like four times out of the week.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Okay so he asked you to...to go to both lunches right...this happened during second lunch is that right?

[REDACTED] Uh...first lunch.

Det. Shackleton: First lunch?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay.

[REDACTED] It was his first lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So you're normally not there at first lunch but he is?

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton: Do you know who he normally has lunch with at first lunch?

[REDACTED] Um.. [REDACTED] Zoe, and Andrew.

Det. Shackleton: [REDACTED] Zoe and Andrew. Do they skip and have lunch with you guys then...

[REDACTED] ...Uh no, cuz...

Det. Shackleton: ...Then sometimes...

[REDACTED] ...They normally have my...they...they have my lunch. .

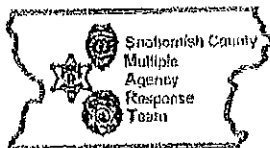
Det. Shackleton: Oh that's right. So but do they skip...

[REDACTED] ...Go to both lunches?

Det. Shackleton: Yeah.

[REDACTED] No, they normally just stay at their one lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Do you skip and go to the other one?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED] Um...I only did it one time on one Friday to go hang out with em, but I normally...he just comes to my lunch.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So um...when he was in first period how was he?

[REDACTED] Um...he acted normally. He just...just laying his head down and just sitting there, and we were talking. Nothing was wrong it seemed like.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. What was he talking about?

[REDACTED] We were just talking about just stuff like, how are you doing, what did you do, just normal conversationals.

Det. Shackleton: Do you remember anything specific that he said?

[REDACTED] Not really. He just...it was just kind of basic talk that we were just talking about.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. You say that he head was down, is that normal?

[REDACTED] Yeah, he was just sleeping. He comes...its first period so he's normally just really tired.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Is that...is that normal for all you kids, or...

[REDACTED] ...Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Okay, so uh...and then after second period you guys hook up again?

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

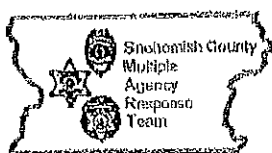
Det. Shackleton: Where is that at?

[REDACTED] Um...right outside of Mr. Robert's class. That's where like we all meet up at.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, and you say you all, who are you talking about?

[REDACTED] Uh...like all of us, like me, Shaylee, Zoe, all of us.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. So who all was there when you met up?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED] Um. [REDACTED] me, Zoe, Jaylen, Shaylee, and uh.. [REDACTED]

Det. Shackleton: Okay. And tell me what that conversation was?

[REDACTED] We normally just meet up and say...talk about like we normally like oh, how was that class, or what are we doing in that class, and then we just walk our way to class, and walk with each other.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, you said normally you do that, did you do that that day?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Do you remember what uh...Jaylen said specifically?

[REDACTED] Uh...after everyone left he's like, so are you going to skip both lunches with me...

Det. Shackleton: ...Uhum (yes).

[REDACTED] And I said probably and then I just walked away.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Had he asked the other...others to skip?

[REDACTED] Um...that I know of yes. He...he sent out a text message to tell people to go to lunch with him.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Did you see that...

[REDACTED] ...Uh...

Det. Shackleton: ...Text message?

[REDACTED] No.

Det. Shackleton: Did it come...do you have a phone?

[REDACTED] Yeah, but he didn't send me a text message personally. He just asked me.

Det. Shackleton: Uhum (yes). Okay, so you said that you're probably going to skip and then what?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED]

And then I just walked away to class, and then the next time I saw him was right before lunch, and he asked me if I was coming to lunch and I said, no, I have to get my grade up in this class so I'm going to go to lu...go to my class.

Det. Shackleton:

Okay, and where did you see him?

[REDACTED]

Um...right outside Mr. McLelan's room.

Det. Shackleton:

Okay, and how did he seem?

[REDACTED]

Um...he seemed pretty normal I...I wouldn't have suspect anything to...him acting weird.

Det. Shackleton:

You didn't see anything odd that entire day?

[REDACTED]

No.

Det. Shackleton:

Okay. And so you went to class, what class did you have?

[REDACTED]

Uh...Mr. McLelan.

Det. Shackleton:

Mr. McLelan okay. Did he just happen to be there, or did you run into him, or?

[REDACTED]

Uh...we normally like walk that path, so he just...

Det. Shackleton:

...Okay...

[REDACTED]

...Walked past through there.

Det. Shackleton:

Which was normal?

[REDACTED]

Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton:

Okay. And then you were in Mr. McLelan's room when everything happened?

[REDACTED]

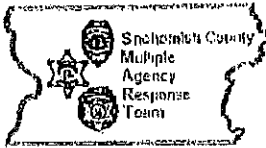
Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton:

Did you see anything?

[REDACTED]

Uh...no.



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Um...in looking back now that this happened is there anything odd about anything that...

[REDACTED]: ...Um...

Det. Shackleton: ...happened lately?

[REDACTED]: I...no I just...I kind of put two and two together that he wanted me to skip both lunches and that's when I just...

Det. Shackleton: ...Yeah...

[REDACTED]: ...Realized it.

Det. Shackleton: Do you um...you said he was acting pretty normal that day, how about prior to that?

[REDACTED]: Yeah, he just normal fourteen year old boy.

Det. Shackleton: You usually talk to him every day?

[REDACTED]: Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton: What were the issues he was having?

[REDACTED]: Um...I...the only thing I know of was he got into a fight with his girlfriend.

Det. Shackleton: [REDACTED]?

[REDACTED]: Yeah, about like a week back and they got into a big argument and...

Det. Shackleton: ...What do you know about all that?

[REDACTED]: Nothing much really, I just...just knew about that.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. What did he say?

[REDACTED]: He didn't really say anything he just...it's kind of something I just knew what happened.

Det. Shackleton: Do you know from him or somebody else?



Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

[REDACTED] Um...from people that...or he told me that um...him and [REDACTED] got into a fight the night uh...after Homecoming and then that's all I knew and I just knew they've been fighting.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Um...you sa...was it the night of Homecoming or the next night?

[REDACTED] It was the night of Homecoming.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Do you know why, what happened?

[REDACTED] Um...cuz him and [REDACTED] were hanging out downstairs and [REDACTED] walked down and didn't like what she saw, and then she just got like really upset, and she started screaming at him.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. That's what he told you?

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

Det. Shackleton: And did...did they break up then or did they...

[REDACTED] ...Yeah.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, what did he tell you about all of that?

[REDACTED] Uh...he just said that they broke up. He didn't really get into detail about it.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. And what about [REDACTED]?

[REDACTED] Um...like...what...what about her?

Det. Shackleton: What was their relationship?

[REDACTED] Oh um...they were pretty good friends. Um...[REDACTED]..[REDACTED] started to like Jaylen after a while.

Det. Shackleton: Uhum (yes).

[REDACTED] That's all I really know that...but we're all like really close friends so, I didn't...we're all just good friends.

**Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team**

WP14-004 [REDACTED] Interview

Det. Shackleton: Okay. You said [REDACTED] started to like him, did they have any kind of relationship?

[REDACTED] Um...not that I know of.

Det. Shackleton: Okay. Is there any...Is there anyone that you've talked to that knows um...anything that we haven't talked to?

[REDACTED] Um...the only person I really could talk to was [REDACTED] but I'm pretty sure you guys have already talked to her.

Det. Shackleton: Yeah. Okay, is there anything else that you'd like to add to your statement?

[REDACTED] No audible response.

Det. Shackleton: No, okay. Is it true that the facts stated on this tape are true and correct to the best of your knowledge, and your statement has been made freely and voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Det. Shackleton: Do you certify or declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that this statement is true and correct?

[REDACTED] Yes.

Det. Shackleton: Okay, could you please sign this document right there.

[REDACTED] Uhum (yes).

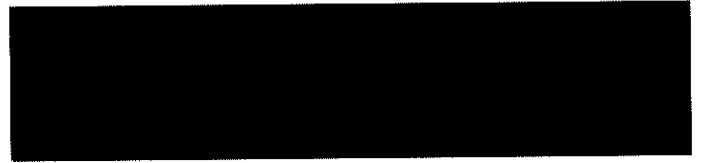
Det. Shackleton: Okay, and the time is 13:06, and this concludes this statement.

END OF RECORDED STATEMENT

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Carl Shackleton", written over a horizontal line.

Detective Carl Shackleton

Marysville Police Department



Refused to write a statement or agree to a recorded interview. See follow up by Det. Honnen and FBI S.A. Sanders.

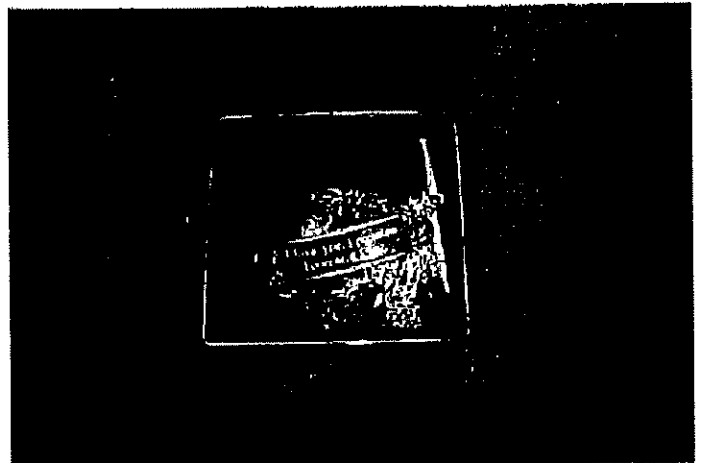


AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

On the night stand near his bed was a small charm box. The box was engraved "[REDACTED] & Jaylen". The charm box contained a silver bracelet. The bracelet was engraved "I love you. I promise. Forever and Ever" on one side and "JF ♥ [REDACTED]" on the other.

I also found a small caliber rifle on a shelf. Ray told me that the gun did not work. He said that his son kept it because it was the first firearm Ray purchased for Jaylen when he was 6 or 7.

Next to the rifle was a large gun safe. The safe was locked.



I asked Ray if I could take digital images of his son's room. He replied "yes." I took pictures of his room, the bracelet, and the rifle. Nothing of evidentiary value was located in Jaylen's bedroom.

1625 hours-student interview

I returned to the High School and was asked to interview [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting at a table near Jaylen when the shooting started. They heard the gunshots, looked up, and observed Jaylen holding a firearm. They watched as he shot Andrew Fryberg, [REDACTED] and Zoe Galasso. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran from the cafeteria and did not see anything that occurred after that.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] provided written statements.

After interviewing [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] I was asked to assist with the scene search. Det. Hatch (Monroe) asked me to process the non-evidentiary items in the cafeteria. The cafeteria was filled with over 50 students at the time of the shooting. Many of the students left their personal property lying at the tables when they fled from the building. As a result there were dozens of backpacks, cell phones, and other misc. property. Det. Wiersma (Marysville), Chris Rissen (Mill Creek) and I began

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 16/8	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () INSUFF/CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () OTHER/ CLO	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () DSHS () MH () DET. PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:	DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

searching the bags, trying to establish some ownership. If we were able to identify an owner it was labeled. By the time we were done we had searched/labeled over 130 items. Those items were catalogued and secured in the office for students to claim.

I cleared from the scene at 2130 hours.

10/28/14

The team met and debriefed the incident. I was asked to facilitate the downloading of several cell phones (to include the phones of the suspect and victims; as well as several of Jaylen's friends who had some contact with him in the days leading up to the shooting). The cell phones were recovered either during the initial scene search, from bag and purses that were recovered at the scene and searched days later, or by investigators in the hours after the shooting from Jaylen's friends. Below is a list of the cell phones:

- Jaylen's cell phone-Jaylen's cell phone was recovered by the Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office when they responded to take custody of Jaylen.
- Zoe's cell phones-Zoe had two cell phones. One is an I phone that had no cell reception and, according to her mom **Michelle**, was only being used to play music. Zoe's 2nd phone was a trac phone which served as her cell.
- Gia's cell phone-Gia's cell phone was recovered
- [REDACTED] cell phone-[REDACTED] cell phone was recovered
- Andrew Fryberg's cell phone-Andrew's cell phone was lying on the floor near the cafeteria table (placard Y; item #28).
- [REDACTED] cell phone-[REDACTED] cell phone was recovered by the medical staff at Providence Hospital shortly after he arrived with aid.
- [REDACTED] cell-[REDACTED] is a friend of Jaylen who lives on the peninsula. Although she was not at the school during the shooting, she had several conversations with Jaylen in the days leading up to the shooting. [REDACTED] was contacted by the FBI the night of the shooting. She voluntarily provided the FBI her cell phone.
- Shaylee's cell phone-Shaylee's cell phone was recovered from her blue jeans by Det. Scharff (SCSO) at Providence Hospital after she was transported.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [Signature]		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Below is a listing of each cell phone and its contents. It is not all-inclusive. What is listed below is the data that was recovered that is evidentiary and sent or received between homecoming (10/18/14) and the day of the shooting (10/24/14).

Gia Soriano's cell

Gia's phone was locked and unfortunately, could not be accessed. I called her mom, her dad, and some friends to try and figure out what the code was. We were never able to crack it.

[REDACTED] cell

[REDACTED] phone had a tremendous amount of data on it. When it was downloaded the data filled two DVDs. As a result I focused on text messages, video, and pictures that were either to, from, or about Jaylen (IE a text conversation [REDACTED] had with her sister).

There were multiple text conversations (labeled on the phone as a 'chat') and pictures/screen shots (labeled on the phone as an 'attachment'). The chats and attachments can be found here:

D:\REPORTS-ITEM 53-[REDACTED] All Data\Apple_iPhone 5C\chats\Message [REDACTED]

There are 698 text message conversations. Most are a single message. A few are a running dialogue. For simplicity I did not check any 'chat' that was under 1KB. Anything <1KB was typically a single message.

Of the chats with more than 1 KB of information, most have little or no evidentiary value. There are 3 'chats' that are relevant. They are chat 38, chat 39, and chat 197.

Chat 38 is a text conversation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that starts August 28th and ends the day of the shooting. On 10/19/14 at 1057 hours [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] how things went last night:

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
10/19/14 @ 1057 hours
Was everything okay last night?

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [REDACTED]		APPROVED BY [REDACTED]	
IIR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> JARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> JARRJ <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSIS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CHH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville	REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/19/14 @ 1118 hours
 I'm so fucking hurt

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/19/14 @ 1208 hours
 Something to do with jaylen?

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/19/2014 @ 1208
 Yes... I'm not with him anymore

A few days later she posted something on Twitter and asked [REDACTED] to look at it:

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/23/14 @ 1435 hours
 Go on my Twitter and favorite my last tweet I posted

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/23/14 @ 1436 hours
 Who did that

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/23/14 @ 1436 hours
 Jaylen!!!

Text message from [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
 10/23/14 @ 1436 hours
 I figured. Give him the silent treatment.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 168	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () ARR/J () EXC/J	() INSUR/CLO () OTHER/CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MN	COURT: CAS / EVE / SOUTH / LVT DET. PREC / CTH / SIU OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Chat 39 is a text conversation with the suspect, Jaylen. The string starts on 8/29/14 and contains hundreds of texts. Most of the texts are what you'd expect to find between a teenage boyfriend and girlfriend. They even discuss getting engaged:

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

9/6/14 @ 1932 hours

If we can stay happy and everything stays all good for a whole year... Then you can propose whenever the fuck you want

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

9/6/14 @ 1932 hours

& no breakups within our second year

Several of Jaylen's posts to [REDACTED] reference hunting and firearms, including this post:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

9/8/14 @ 1916 hours

Ohhh sweet me and [REDACTED] are about I go ride the quad. Grab a gun and see if we can't shoot something

On 10/16/14, two days before homecoming, Jaylen and [REDACTED] get into a fight over text:

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

10/16/14 @ 1557 hours

Knock it the fuck off jaylen!! Seriously!

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

10/16/14 @ 1558 hours

Why do you just wanna fucking be rude and say rude shit to me all the time?!

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
ID# CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARN/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> MH	
<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO		<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / GTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville	REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 10/16/14 @ 1601 hours
 I don't. Your acting like a dumb ass!

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 10/16/14 @ 1602 hours
 "Kay. I gtg. I'll ttyl."? Yeah your dumb. Not me. You fuckin cry baby.

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 10/16/14 @ 1603 hours
 Do not talk to me like that!! Stop. Just stop!!

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 10/16/14 @ 1604 hours
 Quit fucking calling me names like that! I don't deserve to be talked to like that !!!☹

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:06:40 PM(UTC-7)
 I'll go alone

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:06:40 PM(UTC-7)
 Don't come then. This started because of you. I never said I had to come

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:06:55 PM(UTC-7)
 This is fucking ridiculous! Lately, you've been treating me shitty. You've had a really short fuse with me lately. Always so irritated an annoyed of me. I don't fucking get it!! Do you want me to go to hc or not?! Because if I'm gonna be treated like this then I don't need to go!!

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IIR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:08:48 PM(UTC-7)
 If that's the at you want to be, I'll go with my sister

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:09:40 PM(UTC-7)
 Really?

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:11:37 PM(UTC-7)
 That's not the fucking way I want it to be!! You know that! You know how fucking excited I am!! But you're not loving me lately like I know you know how!! What's fucking going on?? Yeah this time, I did start this. I shouldn't have said "gtg Ttyl" but I love you so damn much and I just haven't felt mutual feelings lately. What is going on? It's like you're just sick of me lately...

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:12:19 PM(UTC-7)
 That's why I say shit like that.. I don't feel that you wanna talk to me...

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:12:55 PM(UTC-7)
 I know you love me Jay.. But not showing it very well can make a huuuuuge impact...

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/16/2014 4:13:04 PM(UTC-7)
 Nothing fucking going on with me! We were totally fine until you said some dumb ass shit!

The first message post home coming is on 10/19/14 at 0203 hours. [REDACTED] begged Jaylen to come and lay down with her. He refused. There are no messages from 021111 hours until 031034 hours. At that point, the demeanor of the messages change.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> OPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARR/L <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/L		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/19/2014 3:19:00 AM(UTC-7)
 I hate you

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/19/2014 3:21:46 AM(UTC-7)
 I'm calling [REDACTED] Telling her I left.

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/19/2014 3:28:00 AM(UTC-7)
 Fuck you Jaylen. I hate you so much.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/19/2014 3:28:47 AM(UTC-7)
 This is your fault not mine

There is very little activity between 10/19/14 and this message on 10/20/14:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 12:37:30 PM(UTC-7)
 Are you really telling people that [REDACTED] ruined our relationship?

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 12:41:06 PM(UTC-7)
 Huh?

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 1:00:51 PM(UTC-7)
 Just talk to me real quick. Is that really what your telling people? Cause I'm not at school. By people at my school are asking me what's going on. And asking how [REDACTED] messed things up. Might as well get your story straight and tell everyone your a psycho. Tell everyone that you tried choking me and threw some punches. Cause that's really why I broke up with you. I would have

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 1658	
IRR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPB <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CIH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

been fine with staying with you but you just went crazy. So please. If you gonna talk shit. Get your story straight and tell the truth. Don't try to make this all mine or [REDACTED] fault. It's yours. I'll post the shit on fb if you want. Cause your really makin me mad. I was gonna leave you alone and not have a single word come out of my mouth about you... You should do the same. So please. I'd like to just not hear my name coming out of your mouth. Not trying to be rude but this is bullshit that you telling people some different shit. I was gonna let all your shit slide until you assumed me and [REDACTED] were doing something cause we were laying close to each other and then you went PSYCHO! That's when I decided I was done. Soooo. Please get your shit straight. Bye.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 1:09:36 PM(UTC-7)
 Alright whatever. I won't talk to you. I just hope you tell the damn truth from now on.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 4:04:26 PM(UTC-7)
 Alright. Can we talk? I bet right now your at the point to where you like fuck him I don't want nothing to do with him. And I get that. But can we talk real quick?

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 4:04:32 PM(UTC-7)
 I don't want to talk about getting back together if that's what your thinking. And I bet your talking to someone so I'll just leave that be.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 4:13:04 PM(UTC-7)
 Just tell me you don't want to talk damn... Do t just hit me with that no response shit

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 9:04:47 PM(UTC-7)
 Ohk why'd you tell everyone me and [REDACTED] were fucking and walked in on us!?

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IRH CLEARANCE: () ARRA () EXC/A () ARRJ () EXC/J	() INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSIS () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET. PREC / OTH / SIJ () OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 9:05:20 PM(UTC-7)
 No Foreall Why?

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/20/2014 9:13:52 PM(UTC-7)
 Wtf did you tell her?

Jaylen sent [REDACTED] a series of messages that went unanswered. [REDACTED] didn't respond until Jaylen made a vague threat to kill himself.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 1:12:18 AM(UTC-7)
 Just please talk me out of this...

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 1:12:48 AM(UTC-7)
 The guns in my hand..

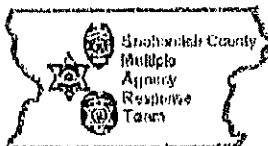
Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 1:12:48 AM(UTC-7)
 Please....

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 6:25:32 AM(UTC-7)
 Jay

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 6:26:24 AM(UTC-7)
 What.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY <i>JAW 108</i>	
ID# CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SID <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

After his threat to harm himself [REDACTED] asked Jaylen to send [REDACTED] a message effectively choosing her [REDACTED] Jaylen refused:

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:21:04 AM(UTC-7)

Yeah, do not text me. Ever. Do not call me in the middle of the fucking night and say all this bullshit & then tell me you're letting me go the next day!! So fucked up. DO NOT EVER TALK TO ME. Don't text me. At all. I can't believe you. I'm done. For ever. Don't miss me, don't want me back. EVER!! Because I'm done.

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:30:20 AM(UTC-7)

I hope you understand that you are NEVER getting me back. And I'm not gonna be here for you any longer. I'm out. All the way out. DONE. I'm never believing anything you fucking say. You've done enough damage and I would appreciate if you just LEFT ME ALONE. Good job Jay. Thank you for making this a lot easier for me. Have a good life.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:32:00 AM(UTC-7)

Stop. Please.. Stop. I love you. And you know that. And you love me. And I know that. You just need to stop. And I know we'll have each other down the road. I know you'll always be there for me. And I'll always be there for you. I promise. Stop. Just stop please....

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:34:08 AM(UTC-7)

I'm done hurting you. All of the times I hurt you... You know I didn't mean to.. You know it. So please... Just stop. Just talk to me please

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:34:27 AM(UTC-7)

No! YOU stop!! Stop hurting me. Stop hurting me over and over and over and OVER !! Just FUCKING stop!!!

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> DBIS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTII / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:37:36 AM(UTC-7)

Talk to you about what?? What could I possibly want to hear or say to you? What could YOU possibly have to say?! Stop FUCKING HURTING ME!!!!!!!!!!!! YOU BROKE MY GOD. DAMN. FUCKING HEART. You have said and done enough.

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 9:40:28 AM(UTC-7)

And done hurling me!? Never will yoke EVER BE DONE HURTING ME!!!!

An argument ensued during which Jaylin sent this message:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 12:41:52 PM(UTC-7)

#1: chats\iMessage +13605366801\attachments39\IMG_1544.PNG

Body:

And no one... Will make you feel the way I make you feel... No one.... [REDACTED] I love you so damn much it's crazy. And it's gonna kill us to see each other with other people. And I'll tell you right now. I will but I won't care that you and [REDACTED] are together. And when I see him he's still gonna get his for what he did. What my "Bro" said he wouldn't do. He will die. Then you'll see he ain't shit. I'm sorry for everything. I really am. I love you tho.. I really do... More then anyone in the damn world.. And I will.. Forever and ever♥□

For the next few hours [REDACTED] and Jaylen continued to argue. At 7:37 PM Jaylen sent [REDACTED] these messages:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:37:22 PM(UTC-7)

Ohk well don't bother coming to my funeral

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 1636	
IDB CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXCA <input type="checkbox"/> ARRU <input type="checkbox"/> EXCI	<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSIIS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREG / CTH / SID <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville	REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:37:36 PM(UTC-7)
 Wff is that supposed to mean?!

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:37:49 PM(UTC-7)
 Not that hard to guess

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:38:15 PM(UTC-7)
 What is that supposed to mean jaylen?!?!?

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:39:11 PM(UTC-7)
 Huh?!?

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 7:39:34 PM(UTC-7)
 God I fucking hate you!!!! ☹☹☹☹☹☹☹☹☹☹

And

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 11:38:56 PM(UTC-7)
 I wont☺ I'm relaxed I promise☺ I just hate him that's all... And I know it doesn't make sense
 cause you hate [REDACTED]

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen
 Timestamp: 10/21/2014 11:40:26 PM(UTC-7)
 Yeah..☺it'll be okay. & I promise you, I'm not gonna be with him. Ever...

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE () ARR/A () EXC/A () ARR/J () EXC/J	() INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	() COURT, CAR / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET. PREC / CTH / EIU () OTHER:
			DATAENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 11:42:19 PM(UTC-7)

Just take it baby steps. this whole friendship thing is new to the both of us. So we need to take it slow and take it easy. 😊👉

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/21/2014 11:42:54 PM(UTC-7)

Ohk good:... I will kill him 😊👉👉

It doesn't specify in the message who "him" is. For the next day or so they seem to be getting along. Then on 10/22/14 Jaylen sent [REDACTED] this message:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:02:01 PM(UTC-7)

Just tell me why you deleted me on snapchat and I'll leave you alone...

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:12:37 PM(UTC-7)

I'm not gonna stop until you answer and talk to me. 5 min tops

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:13:36 PM(UTC-7)

5 min is all I need. You can talk to [REDACTED] or Bubba or whoever as long as you want after... 😊

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:29:20 PM(UTC-7)

Please. Or you nights gonna be hell...

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]

Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:43:28 PM(UTC-7)

I set the date. Hopefully you regret not talking to me

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 10/24	
IRR CLEARANCE:	COPIES MADE FOR:	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT	DATA ENTRY
<input type="checkbox"/> ARRA	<input type="checkbox"/> PA	<input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU	
<input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A	<input type="checkbox"/> CPS	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J	<input type="checkbox"/> PAT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUV	
<input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J	<input type="checkbox"/> DSHS	<input type="checkbox"/> MH	
<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO		
<input type="checkbox"/> UNF			



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:45:36 PM(UTC-7)
 You have no idea what I'm talking about. But you will.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:45:36 PM(UTC-7)
 Bang bang I'm dead

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:46:54 PM(UTC-7)
 Quit.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:49:16 PM(UTC-7)
 No. You don't care. I don't care.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/22/2014 10:54:08 PM(UTC-7)
 Stop..

And

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/23/2014 1:16:00 PM(UTC-7)
 Meet me by the cafeteria after school so I can say by

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/23/2014 8:05:36 PM(UTC-7)
 Gonna need to call you at some point and I hope you fuckin answer

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> <i>1108</i>	
IDR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () ARR/J () EXC/J	() INSUFF/ GLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSIS () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET: PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/23/2014 8:05:36 PM(UTC-7)
 Hope you read my messages tomorrow

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/23/2014 8:15:02 PM(UTC-7)
 Love you [REDACTED]

And lastly:

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/23/2014 9:07:28 PM(UTC-7)
 I need you to read all of my texts tomorrow. Can you do that?

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/24/2014 6:22:08 AM(UTC-7)
 Morning [REDACTED]

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/24/2014 6:36:03 AM(UTC-7)
 This saddens me.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/24/2014 6:54:08 AM(UTC-7)
 #1: chats\Message + [REDACTED] attachments39\IMG_1675.PNG
 Body:
 God damn. So fucked.

Text message from Jaylen to [REDACTED]
 Timestamp: 10/24/2014 6:56:16 AM(UTC-7)
 Just please read my messages today. Ohk? Please... Thank you...

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> AR/RA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> BGHS <input type="checkbox"/> MIJ	
		COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DET: PREC / GTH / SIU OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/24/2014 10:38:50 AM(UTC-7)

Your number is blocked. Leave me the fuck alone. And I will be texting dad and letting him know about your whole "killing yourself" situation.

Text message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen

Timestamp: 10/24/2014 10:44:11 AM(UTC-7)

Your dad knows. Just sent him a message about what you just did.

There is an incredible amount of data on [REDACTED] phone. I provided Peggy Witten (SCSO) two disks that contained the data. She searched the data and on 10/25/14 called attention to the SMS messages in the report.

The SMS messages Peggy is referring to is essentially a time line of [REDACTED] text messages on her cell phone. I focused specifically on the timeline after 10/18/14 when [REDACTED] found Jaylen in bed with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] left the party on foot. Several of the partygoers, to include Jaylen and his brother [REDACTED] text her in an effort to get [REDACTED] to return. [REDACTED] eventually returned at around 5:52 AM. She sent a message to Jaylen asking him to come downstairs (#477). He doesn't respond. Jaylen is asleep.

At approx. 06:39 AM [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are in Jaylen's room talking. Jaylen walked into the room, grabbed a backpack, and tried to leave without saying anything. One of the girls asked Jaylen what he was doing. He said he was "going into the woods to shoot something" and left.

Later that morning [REDACTED] left the reservation and headed to the [REDACTED] to go home.

The remainder of the messages from [REDACTED] phone refer to her break up with Jaylen, but do not list any messages with Jaylen. The majority are with [REDACTED]

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [REDACTED]		APPROVED BY [REDACTED]	
IDR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () ARR/J () EXC/J		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () DBIIS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIJ () OTHER:	
() INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

On 10/24/14 at 10:43 AM [REDACTED] sent Jaylen's father, **Jay Fryberg**, a message (#58). It mentioned the picture Jaylen sent to [REDACTED]. After receiving the pictures [REDACTED] called Jaylen and had a brief conversation with him. This conversation took place moments before he started shooting.

At this point the shooting is all over the news and the shooter is confirmed to be Jaylen. Several of Jaylen's family members begin contacting [REDACTED] asking if she knows any of his social media account passwords.

Zoe Gulusso's I Phone

Zoe's I Phone did not have cell reception. Zoe essentially used it as an I Pod and camera. There was nothing of evidentiary value on Zoe's I Phone.

Gia Soriano's I Phone and flip phone

Gia had two phones. One was a flip phone, which received cell reception. There was nothing of evidentiary value located on the flip phone. Gia also carried an old I Phone that did not have cell reception. According to Gia's mom and dad she used the I phone as an I Pod and camera. After multiple efforts to try and access the phone (using numerous PIN numbers from family and friends) we could not get into her phone.

[REDACTED] cell [REDACTED] is a close friend and classmate of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lives with [REDACTED] and although they aren't related by blood, she calls her 'sister'.

Much like I had with [REDACTED] I limited the scope of my search to the cell phone activity post homecoming (10/18/14).

There are a series of text messages between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] cell. That conversation was already documented above.

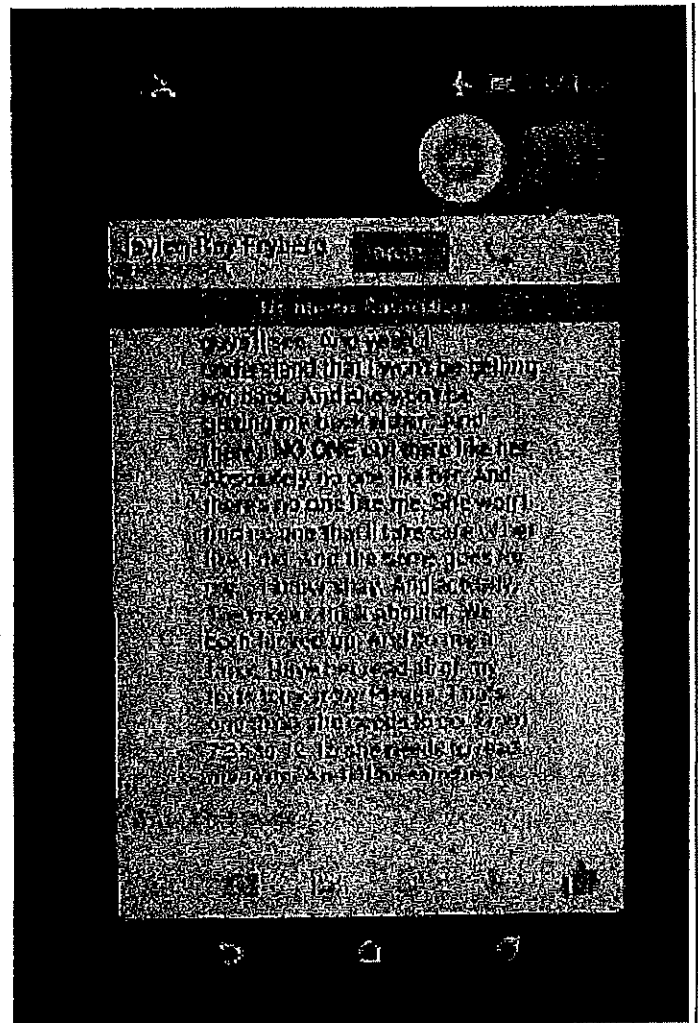
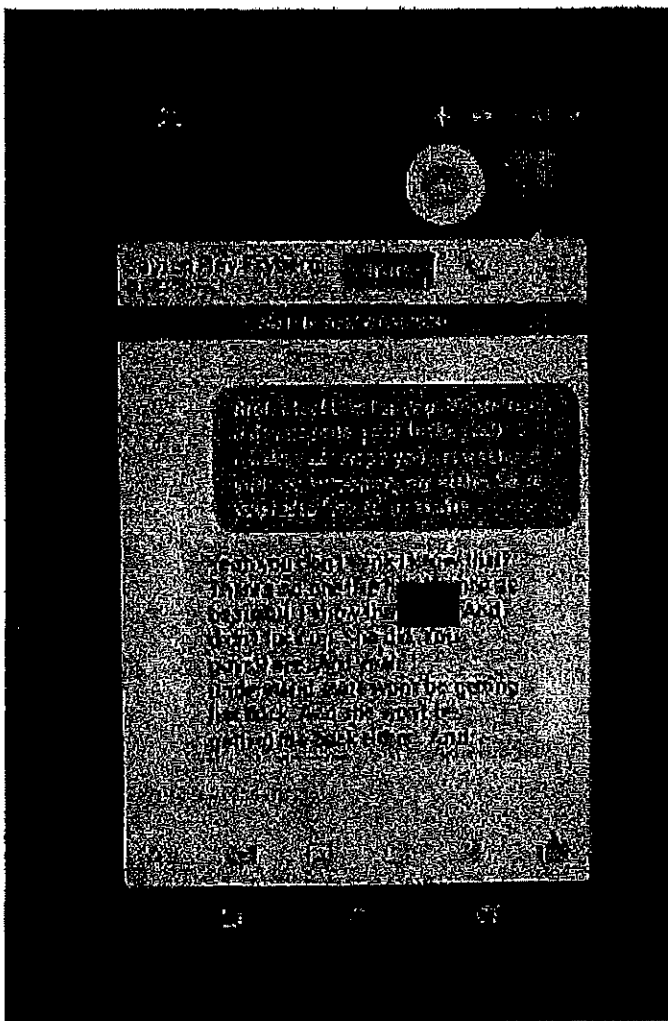
We also located a Facebook Messenger conversation between [REDACTED] and Jaylin the day of the shooting. The conversation is encapsulated in the following pictures:

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
FOR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARWA <input type="checkbox"/> EXCA <input type="checkbox"/> ARWJ <input type="checkbox"/> EXCN	<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSIS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: GAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

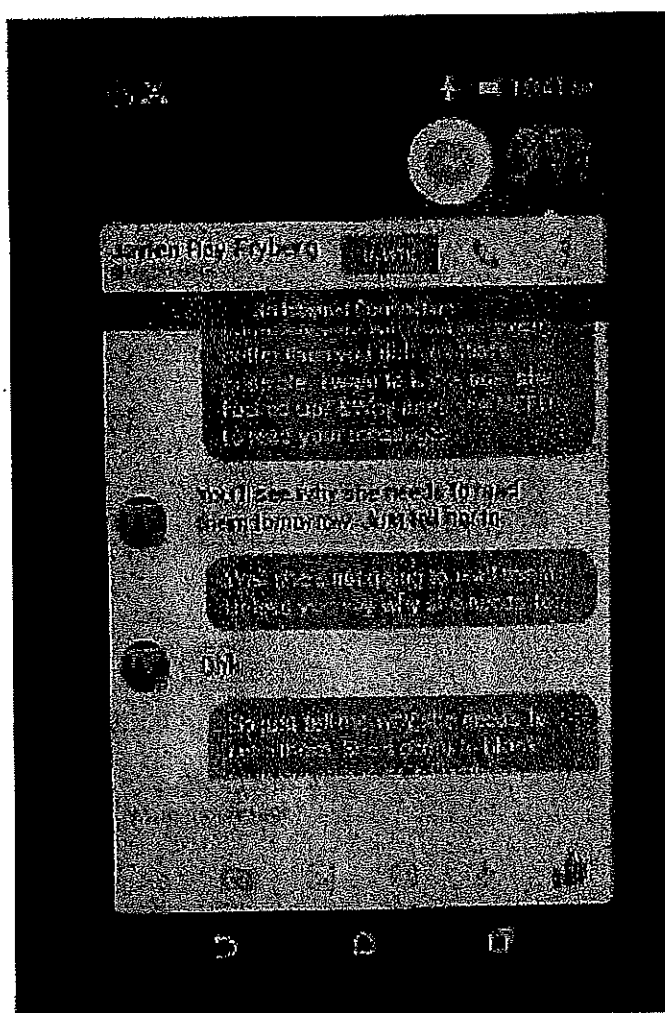
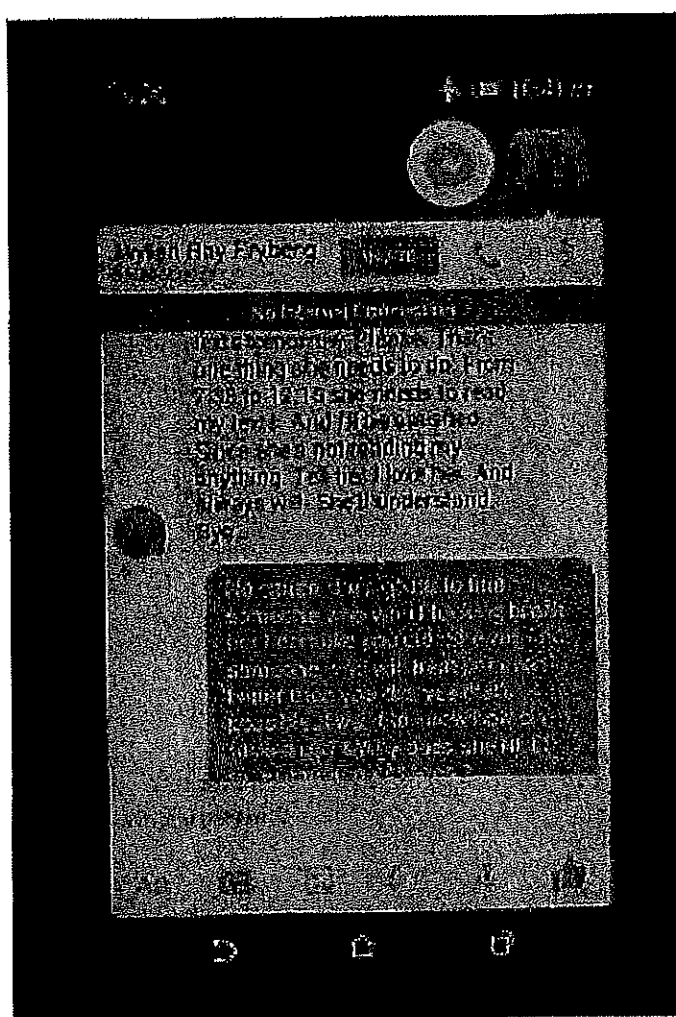


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 11658	
IBR CLEARANCE:	COPIES MADE FOR:	DATA ENTRY	
() ARR/A () EXC/A () INSUFF/ CLO	() PA () OPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT		
() ARR/J () EXC/J () OTHER/ CLO	() PAT () DSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIU		
() UNF	() OTHER:		



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

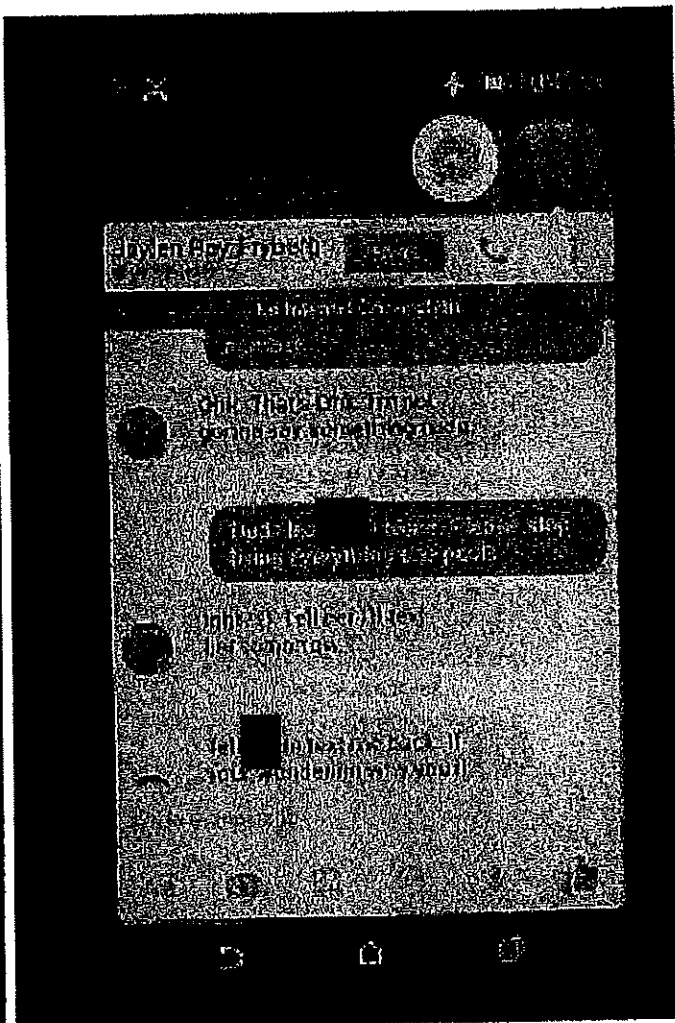
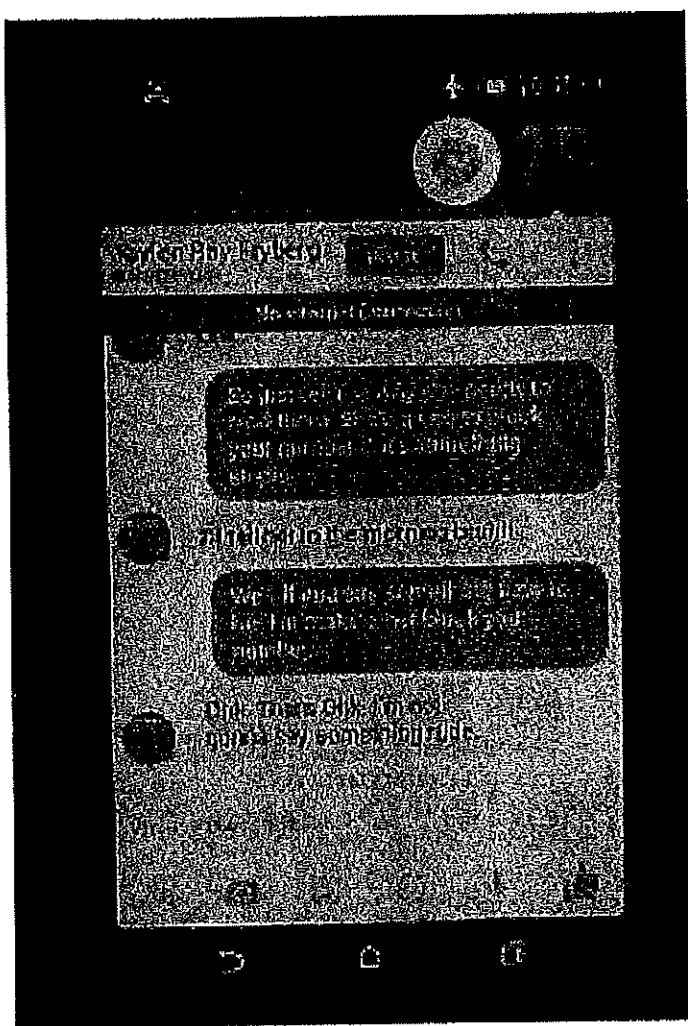


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
() ARR/A () EXG/A () ARR/J () EXG/J		() INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	
COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () QSHS () MH		() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DEF: PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:	
DATA ENTRY			



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

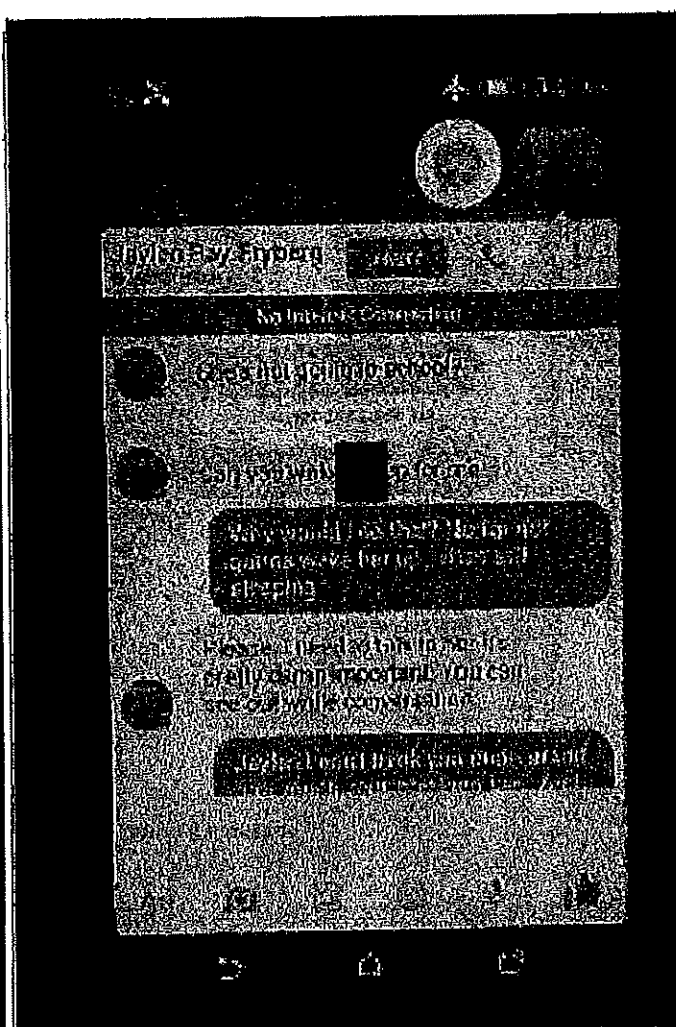
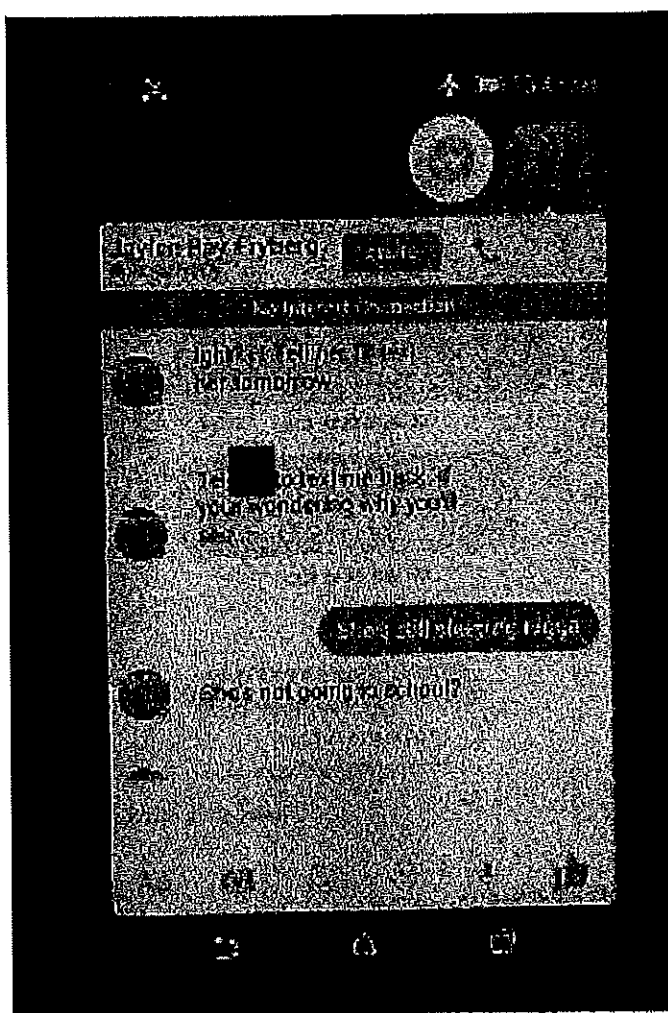


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IDB CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXG/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRM <input type="checkbox"/> EXCL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

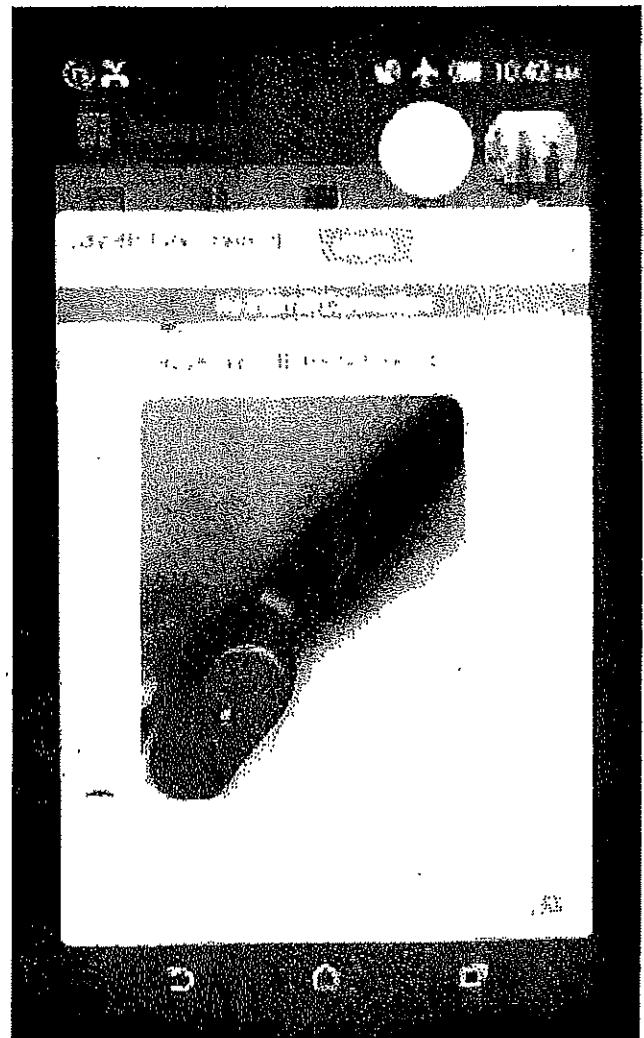
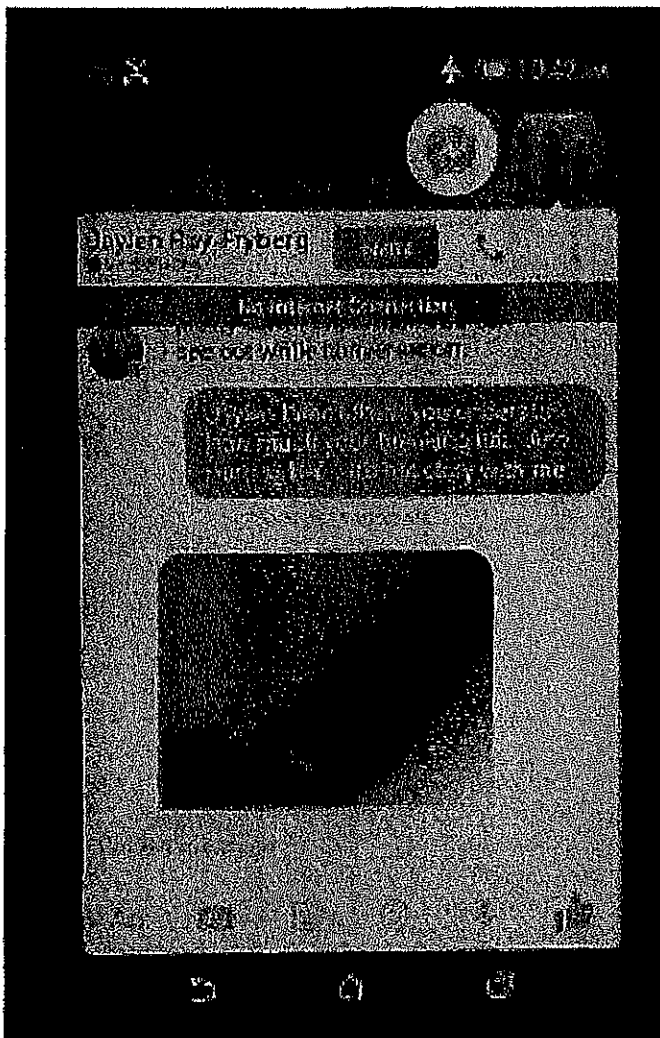


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
IBR CLEARANCE: () INSUFF/ CLO () EXC/A () EXC/A () EXC/A () ARJA () EXC/A () EXC/A () EXC/A		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CFS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () DSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / BIU OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

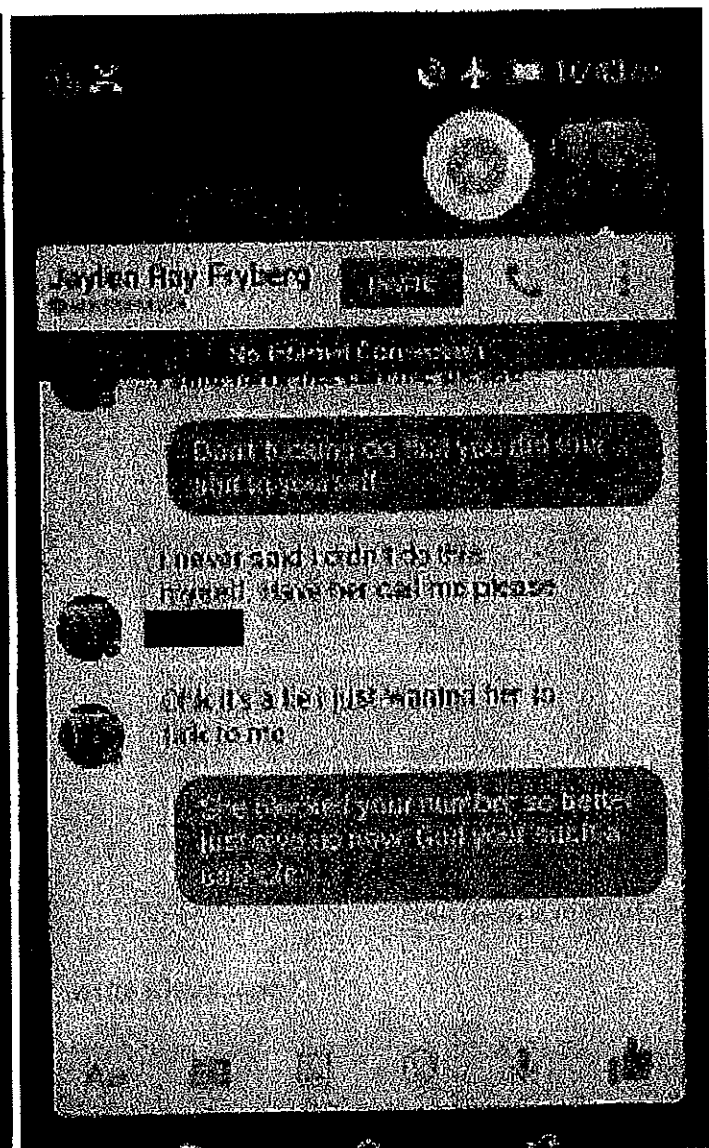
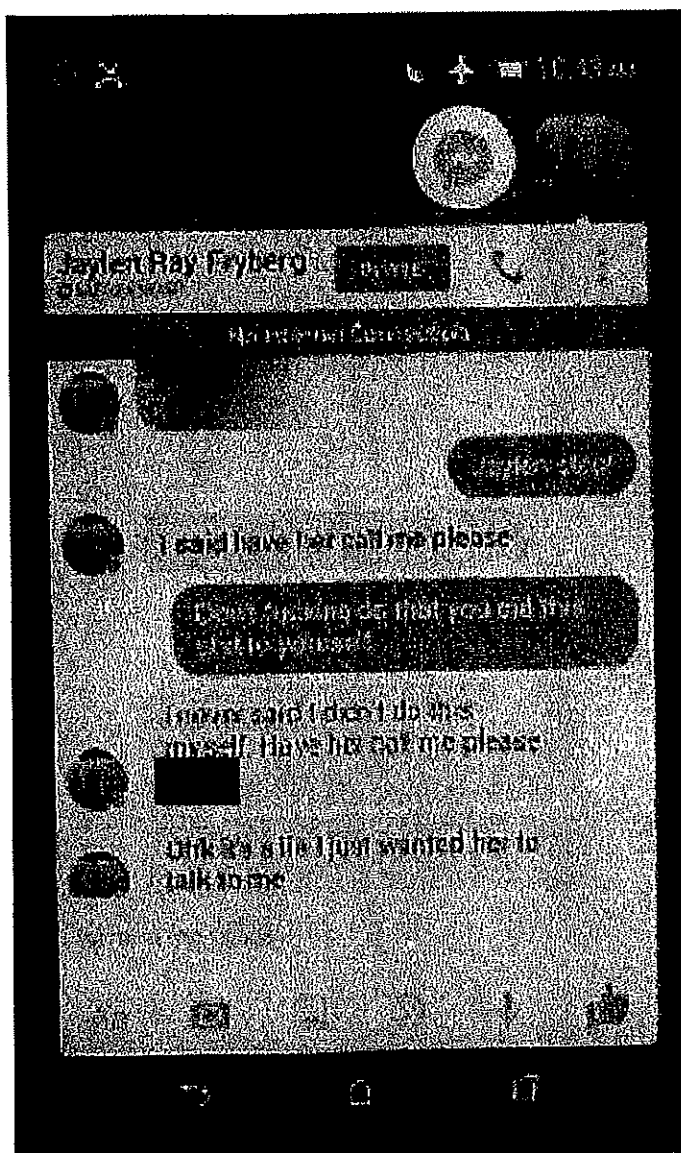


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 168	
IBR CLEARANCE:	COPIES MADE FOR:	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT	DATA ENTRY
() ARR/A () EXC/A	() PA () CPS () JUV	() DET: PREG / GTH / SIU	
() ARR/J () EXC/J	() PAT () DSHS () NH	() OTHER:	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	



I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IIR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT/ CAB / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET/ PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

It would appear that late on the 23rd and early in the morning of the 24th Jaylen tried to reach [REDACTED] via [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to relay the message. At aprox. 1025 AM Jaylen sent [REDACTED] a picture of a black semiautomatic handgun and asked her [REDACTED] to have [REDACTED] call him. Although we know the phone call was made it does not list any incoming or outgoing calls from [REDACTED] cell phone.

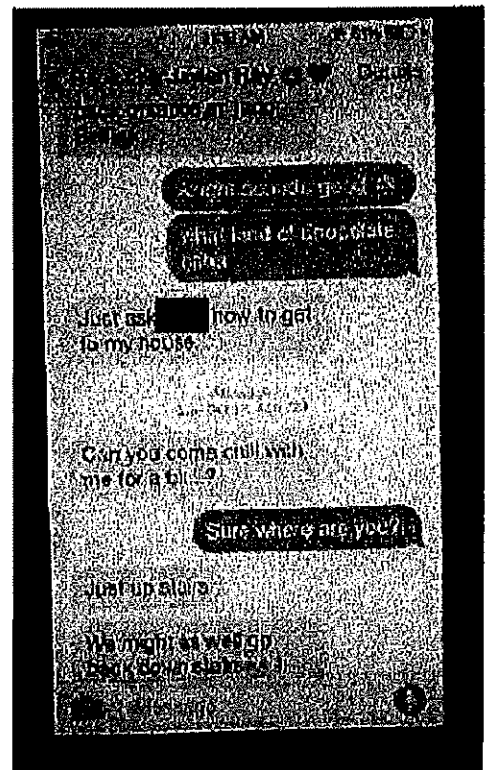
Unfortunately, the operating system for her cell phone was not supported by the equipment we use to search. As a result we could only recover limited information from [REDACTED] cell phone.

[REDACTED] Phone
[REDACTED] was the female [REDACTED] caught Jaylen in bed with after homecoming. She and Jaylen started 'dating' shortly after.

As you can see in the report (which will not be printed but placed into evidence with the digital data) [REDACTED] made an effort to delete mass amounts of data from her cell phone after the shooting. The deleted data was still recovered. As I had with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] I focused on the week after homecoming.

In [REDACTED] cell phone there is a long text message conversation between her and Jaylen. The conversation starts on October 15th. Although homecoming was on the 18th, it was clear by the conversation that Jaylen is in a relationship with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

Early in the morning on the 19th he sent [REDACTED] a message asking her to come 'chill' with him for a bit.



I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [REDACTED]		APPROVED BY [REDACTED]	
IDB CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRIA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARUJ <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVI <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSIS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

On 10/21/14 [REDACTED] Jaylen's brother, sent out a picture on Snapchat of Jaylen and [REDACTED] kissing. Up to this point they had been trying to keep the fact that they were dating a secret. After that picture was posted, Jaylen's messages to [REDACTED] indicate that he is depressed. None of the messages, however, indicate what is about to happen. Then on the day before the shooting Jaylen sends this message:

Meet me by the car where
the school so I can say
bye, I'm on tape

He even tries to get her to wear all black with him on the day of the shooting, still giving no indication as to what was going to happen:

Come with me and take
everything black with me
Harborview

[REDACTED] had 25,000 pictures on her cell phone. I focused on only those that had been taken or downloaded after the initial suggestion of [REDACTED] and Jaylen's relationship (10/15). I did not locate any pictures of evidentiary value.

11/6/14

I obtained written statements from **Lonnie Davis** and **Daniel Gilovic**. Lonnie and Daniel are Everett Fire EMT who responded to the shooting and transported [REDACTED] to Harborview.

Later that day I met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and gave them back some property that was recovered the evening of the shooting, but had no evidentiary value. I gave [REDACTED] back his books (item #21). I gave [REDACTED] back her cell phone (item #10), her purse (item #87), and the contents of her backpack (item #40). We kept the backpack itself as it had some blood evidence on it.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [Signature]		APPROVED BY [Signature] 165	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARK/A () EXC/A () ARK/J () EXC/J	INSUFF/CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DET: PREC / CTH / SIU OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

11/13/14

I have made multiple efforts to reach Jaylen's father for consent to search his (Jaylen's) cell phone. Ray is not returning calls. As a result I completed a search warrant for Jaylen's cell phone. The warrant was reviewed by DPA Craig Matheson and signed by the honorable Commissioner Howard. The cell phone was brought to Traci Youmans for download.

11/18/14

I met with Brian and Susan Soriano and released Gia's cell phone (item #16) and backpack (item #17) to them.

11/19/14

Jaylen's cell phone was downloaded. I completed a return of service for his cell phone and placed a copy of the warrant and a copy of the return of service in the evidence envelope before re-sealing it. Later that afternoon I filed the affidavit, warrant, and return of service at Cascade District Court.

11/26/14**Jaylen Fryberg's cell phone**

I reviewed the digital evidence we recovered from Jaylen's cell phone. I started in his Timeline, which is essentially a listing of his activity (incoming and outgoing phone calls and texts) by date and time. I started on October 14th. I initially was going to start on the 15th (which is the first suggestion of a romantic relationship between he and [REDACTED] but found some texts talking about a fight he was involved in the day before.

On or about 10/14/14 Jaylen was involved in a fight with another student at the school. Jaylen and this student had a 'beef' that had been stewing for quite some time. According to Jaylen's texts, this student had made several remarks to him about his race. On the 14th, the statements came to a boil and the two kids (Jaylen and this other student) got into a fist fight. Jaylen was suspended from school. The kid Jaylen fought is not one of the victims from the shooting.

There are several conversations between [REDACTED] and Jaylen. These conversations were deleted at some point, but Traci was able to recover them from Jaylen's cell phone. It is clear in these messages that they are having some sort of relationship and are making every effort to keep it

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [Signature]		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARVA () EXC/A () ARRAJ () EXC/J	() INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DET: PREC / CTH / SIU OTHER:



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

hidden. The only person who seems to be completely unaware is [REDACTED] Jaylen and [REDACTED] talk about dancing together at homecoming and trying to sneak away to kiss at some point (report page 542, message 3453). These messages were not found on [REDACTED] phone.

Later, he texted in some detail to [REDACTED] about breaking up with [REDACTED] after homecoming (report pages 538 and 539).

On 10/17/14 Jaylen's parents (Wendy and Ray) go out of town for their anniversary. They left Jaylen's uncle at the house while they are gone (Page 527, message 2910).

Homecoming comes and goes without incident. The group of friends return to Jaylen's house after the dance. As stated in my recap from [REDACTED] cell phone she [REDACTED] asks Jaylen to come and lay down with her. He refuses and gets angry at her for repeatedly asking (page 515, message numbers 2516-2530). Message 2516 was sent at 0210 hours. Then, at 0318 hours, [REDACTED] sent Jaylen a message stated "I hate you."

At 0326 hours Jaylen sent [REDACTED] a text message that read: "I need you to pick this dumb ass up where the fuck she is. [REDACTED] is her number text her or something ask her where she it." Page 514, message 2498.

Apparently Jaylen's mom heard about what happened because later that morning she has a very pointed conversation with Jaylen about hanging out with [REDACTED] less than an hour after sending [REDACTED] home; calling into question his integrity (Page 512, messages 2412-2414).

After homecoming [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have a bit of a role reversal. [REDACTED] suddenly becomes the person he texts the most. The conversations between [REDACTED] and Jaylen are pretty normal.

At around 2248 hours on 10/20/14 Jaylen sent a very random message to [REDACTED]. It stated "I knew you'd run right back to him...". He continued to send messages to her that went un-answered (page 495 messages 1773-1781). A few minutes later he sent another message that stated "The guns in my hand.." and "Just please talk me out of this...". It is not clear what prompted this message from Jaylen.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER <i>[Signature]</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE:	() INSUFF/ CLO () EXC/A () EXC/J	COPIES MADE FOR:	() COUR: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET. PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER
() ARR/A () ARR/J	() OTHER/ CLO () UNF	() PA () PAT	() JUV () DHS () MH
		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

The next morning (10/21/14) she responded (page 494 messages 1742-1755). She essentially told Jaylen that he needs to choose her or [REDACTED]. That conversation is detailed in the section dealing with [REDACTED] cell phone.

After that Jaylen has a lengthy conversation with his sister, [REDACTED] who seems to be stuck between Jaylen and [REDACTED] (page 489, messages 1557-1590). In the conversation with [REDACTED] he mentioned that she [REDACTED] has been talking to [REDACTED]. Jaylen seems fixated on [REDACTED] and writes this message to [REDACTED] on 10/21/14 @ 12:42 PM:

And no one... Will make you feel the way I make you feel... No one....
[REDACTED]. I love you so damn much it's crazy. And it's gonna kill us to see each other with other people. And I'll tell you right now. I will but I won't care that you and [REDACTED] are together. And when I see him he's still gonna get his for what he did. What my "Bro" said he wouldn't do. He will die. Then you'll see he ain't shit. I'm sorry for everything. I really am. I love you tho.. I really do.. More then anyone in the damn world.. And I will.. Forever and ever

This back and forth continues all day. Judging by Jaylen's text messages to [REDACTED] eventually [REDACTED] comes to terms with their friendship. He readily admits that his mood is dependent on if they (Jaylen and [REDACTED]) are fighting.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER [Signature]		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
IIR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CFS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CIN / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

You know babe... I feel like you hate when I talk about [REDACTED] breaking me or whatever even tho we aren't together. I feel like you hate it when I bring it up. But really. She really does change my mood when we're arguing and when we're Ohk. And we're Ohk. And we're friends now. So I'm in a good ass mood!

Oh babe! and don't get me wrong. You definitely have the power to change my mood too!

On the night of the 22nd Jaylen makes multiple phone calls to [REDACTED]. She doesn't answer. He continues, sending this message at 10:29 PM:

Please. Or you nights gonna be hell...

She still doesn't answer. That evening Jaylen sent [REDACTED] messages threatening to kill himself.

The morning after their fight Jaylen sent [REDACTED] this message:

I'm tore apart for some reason. I'm super depressed I woke up at 3:00 and haven't slept since...

Jaylen continues to send [REDACTED] text messages, which go unanswered. This appears to send Jaylen deeper into depression. It didn't go unnoticed. This is a message from [REDACTED] to Jaylen the day before the shooting:

Babe cheer up please

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () ARR/J () EXC/J		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVO / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () DSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIN () OTHER:	
INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF		DATA ENTRY	



AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

On the morning of the shooting Jaylen's text messages appear normal. At 07:44 Jaylen types out a 'note' which reads "My funeral shit" describing, in detail, what he wants to be dressed in; the name he wants for his dog, etc. The content of that message can be found starting on page 448. He does not send the note out at his point.

Jaylen then makes multiple efforts to contact [REDACTED] without success. He tries to reach [REDACTED] through her friend [REDACTED] and has a brief conversation with her via Facebook. That conversation is detailed above.

At 1027 hours he gets a phone call from [REDACTED]. It lasts 2 minutes and 20 seconds.

At 1030 hours he makes a call to [REDACTED]. It lasts 22 seconds.

At 1033 hours he gets another call from [REDACTED]. It lasts 34 seconds.

Then, at 1037 hours, he sends this message to his dad:

Read the paper on my bed. Dad. I love you.

4 seconds later, he sent out "My funeral shit" to his family.

Family members almost immediately begin calling or texting him. This is literally occurring as he is murdering his friends in the cafeteria. Several family members respond to the school while they are attempting to reach him. By this time, he is dead.

In the minutes following the shooting it is becoming apparent to Jaylen's family and friends what has happened. Several of his family members began trying to log onto his social media accounts to 'scrub' or delete what Jaylen posted. One of his family members reached out to [REDACTED] in hopes that she knows some of his passwords.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER SC		APPROVED BY JTC 165	
IRR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRIA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRAJ <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> M/L <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIJ <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Death Investigation	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-04
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Dept.		REPORT DATE 11-13-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

towards someone who was seated and shooting at that person. He had a black pistol and was wearing a black windbreaker, jeans, and maybe a hat.

█████ said he had just spoken with Jaylen about an hour before the shooting. He said everything seemed normal and Jaylen even made fun of his hair because he just had it dyed blonde. He said that he and Jaylen were more like brothers than cousins. Jaylen was suspended from school for two days for fighting and the other student was expelled from school. He said Jaylen and the other boy were in a fight over racial comments the other boy made. █████ said he was in complete shock over the shooting incident and never would have suspected Jaylen of something like this. He was not aware of any pistols in the home and said that if he had any knowledge of this happening, he would not have let Jaylen do it. He said that Jaylen was the homecoming prince just a week ago and █████ was the homecoming king.

█████ told me that Jaylen sent out a family text around 1030 that morning concerning his funeral arrangements. He said he had the message on his phone and he emailed me a copy. He said that Jaylen's family was very close and he recently shot a 3-point buck on a hunting trip. Of those mentioned in the text, he said that █████ and Andrew are cousins and he was not aware of any issues between them and Jaylen. Gia Soriano was a friend of Jaylen. They said he recently broke up with █████ and Jaylen was currently semi-dating █████. Although, it appeared █████ was not as interested in dating as Jaylen. █████ said he speaks with Jaylen every day and could not imagine why he did this. He said that Jaylen did not have a vehicle at school, he is a freshman, and his family normally drops him off at school.

After I received Jaylen's text from █████ I called and forwarded it to WSP/SMART Detective Rhue who was back at the scene. A copy of that text is attached to this report. It details Jaylen's wishes concerning some of his property, his funeral arrangements, some personal wishes, names of those he wished to take with him to "the other side", and his reason for doing it (being unhappy and needing to have his "crew" with him). He said he

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER A. De Folo #1100		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IIR CLEARANCE: () INSUFF CLO () JARR/A () EXC/A () OTHER/ CLO () JARR/J () EXC/J () UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAB / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () OSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Death Investigation	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-04
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Dept.		REPORT DATE 11-13-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

was not sure of others at his or Jaylen's table. He believed Jaylen was dating someone with the last name of

Our conversation concluded at 1517 hours.

I then interviewed [REDACTED] with her mother Penny Dixon and brother [REDACTED] present. They consented to a recorded interview and understood that [REDACTED] did not have to speak with me and she was free to leave. A transcript of the conversation is attached to this report. We began our conversation at 1609 hours.

[REDACTED] recalled sitting with her friends [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] at a lunch table near the cafeteria stage. She heard a loud noise and at first thought it was someone popping a chips bag. She then heard four more shots and she turned towards the noise to see a male standing up and shooting at people directly in front of him that were sitting down. She and her friends then exited the cafeteria. She did not notice a disturbance in the lunchroom prior to the shooting. She recognized the shooter, but could not remember his name. She said he had a blank stare on his face as he shot people. [REDACTED] did not know the names of the people being shot. She described the gun as being small and black and there was smoke and some spark coming out of the barrel. We concluded our conversation at 1617 hours.

FBI Agent Cote and I then interviewed [REDACTED] with his mother Susannah Thill present. They consented to a recorded interview and [REDACTED] understood that he did not have to speak with us and he could leave at any time. Our conversation began at 1821 hours and a transcript is attached to this report.

[REDACTED] said he was sitting at lunch with his friends [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] in the cafeteria. He heard a loud bang and initially thought it was a milk carton. He turned and saw Jaylen standing on the table or chair with a clear gun. He thought it was an airsoft gun, but he then saw the bullets

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER A. De Folo #1100		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () INSUFF/ CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPB () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET: PRCO / CTH / GIJ () OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Death Investigation	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-04
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Dept.		REPORT DATE 11-13-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

inside the magazine while Jaylen was trying to reload. He could not recall who was sitting at the table near Jaylen. He said that his friend [REDACTED] was at a table near Jaylen with his back facing towards him. He said he fell to the floor when he was struck in the back by a ricochet and then he ran off. He described Jaylen as having "rage" in his eyes and a blank stare on his face. He believed at least six shots were fired.

[REDACTED] said he is a friend of Jaylen's and played football with him. They said "hi" to each other earlier in the day. He said Jaylen beat up an Arts and Tech kid named [REDACTED] during football practice the previous week because of racial comments [REDACTED] made to Jaylen. He said Jaylen had the same stare on his face when he was hitting [REDACTED]. He said Jaylen was excited about being crowned homecoming prince. He said that one of Jaylen's closest friends is named [REDACTED]. He believed that a girl had broken up with Jaylen the previous day. He thought her name might be Gia. Our conversation concluded at 1841 hours.

[REDACTED] Cote and I then interviewed senior [REDACTED] with his mother Stephanie Barker present. He consented to a recorded interview and understood that he did not have to speak with us and he was free to leave. A transcript of the conversation is attached to this report. Our recording began at 1849 hours.

[REDACTED] said he was sitting with his girlfriend [REDACTED] and friends [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in the lunchroom about thirty feet from Jaylen's table. He heard a loud pop and looked up to see Jaylen wearing a black hooded sweatshirt with the hood up pointing a black pistol with his right hand at people seated at a table by the cashier's office door. He shot five or six times at those sitting across from him while he backed up to the wall. While leaning against the wall, he tried to reload the weapon. It took him awhile to reload, because he was shaking so badly. [REDACTED] ran out of the cafeteria while Jaylen was reloading and he heard one more shot. He could not recall who Jaylen was shooting at or who was sitting at that table.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER A. De Folo #1100		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 11/13/14	
BR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> OSHS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET. PREG / CTH / SRU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Death Investigation	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-04
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Dept.		REPORT DATE 11-13-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

█████ said he has known Jaylen for a couple of years. He recalled that Jaylen, his brother, and his mother all came to North Face where █████ was working the previous evening. He said they were laughing and smiling and things seemed fine. █████ was aware that Jaylen got into a fight at football practice the prior week and heard that the shooting might have been related to a breakup with a girl whose name started with "S". He said that Jaylen's cousin Andrew and he were fighting over her. Our conversation concluded at 1859 hours.

█████
Cote and I then interviewed █████ with his father Kale and his sister █████ present. They consented to a recorded interview and understood that █████ did not have to speak with us and he was free to leave. Our conversation began at 1953 hours and a transcript is attached to this report.

█████ said he was sitting with his friends █████ and █████ in the lunchroom. Jaylen was seated about 15 feet away. After they finished eating, he and █████ stood up and walked past Jaylen. About thirty seconds later, █████ turned around and saw Jaylen standing with a black pistol, shooting four or five times at people from his table. Jaylen was wearing a black North Face jacket and black hat with either black sweats or jeans. █████ and █████ then ran out of the cafeteria. █████ said that he recalled seeing Gia Soriano, Jaylen's cousin Andrew Freyberg, Shaylee, and Zoe Galasso seated at Jaylen's table. He believed they were Jaylen's friends and █████ also said he played football with Jaylen.

█████ said he shares 6th period with Jaylen. The previous day, Jaylen slept during class. He said Jaylen usually sleeps or is on his phone during 6th period. We concluded our interview at 2008 hours.

At 2030 hours, I returned to the school for debrief. I concluded my involvement with this investigation at 2145 hours.



I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER A. De Folo #1100		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
ID# CLEARANCE: () INSUFF/ CLO () ARR/A () EXC/A () OTHER/ CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DER. PREC / CTH / SIU OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY

**ORIGINAL**

PAGE 1 OF 6

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD		REPORT DATE 10-24-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

10/25/2014 09:00-15:00 hrs

Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office [SCME]

Det. Rhue and I witnessed the Jaylen Fryberg autopsy by Dr. Adams. Cause of death was a perforating GSW to the head. Close proximity entry wound to the neck, right jaw; exit wound top left frontal near hair line. Self-inflicted. Manner of death is suicide.

Det. Rhue and I witnessed the Zoe Galasso autopsy by Dr. Selove. Cause of death was a penetrating GSW wound to the head. Distance greater than 3 feet. Entry is just above the left eye. Fired bullet removed from rear of head. Manner of death is homicide.

10/26/2014 14:49 hrs

Message from Sgt. Stich advising Gia Soriano was taken off life support.

10/27/2014 11:00-15:00 hrs

SCME

Det. Rhue and I witnessed the Gia Soriano autopsy by Dr. Adams. Cause of death was a distal GSW to the head. Massive frontal lobe damage, unclear if exit or not due to medical therapy, fired bullet fragments only. Grazing bullet wound to the right index finger. Manner of death is homicide.

10/27/2014 16:05 hrs

PC from FBI SA Colleen Sanders who advised the following. She attempted to interview [REDACTED] on the 24th but was unable to do so (too distraught). She did interview her cousin, [REDACTED] revealed [REDACTED] had a 5 minute phone conversation with Jaylen just before the shooting. Jaylen also sent [REDACTED] a photo of the gun. SA Sanders was able to obtain [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] cell phones along with consent to forensically search both phones. [REDACTED] family has retained an attorney to represent her. SA Sanders will continue to seek the family's cooperation.

10/27/2014 17:11 hrs

PC from Jane Jorgenson, SCME, who advised the following. (1) Small fired bullet fragment was recovered from the Gia Soriano exam. (2) Small skull fragments recovered from the crime scene will be destroyed; they have no evidentiary value.

10/28/2014 08:30 hrs

SMART debrief was held at Everett PD South.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 168	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () INSUFF CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () OTHER CLO () UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () PAT () DSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIJ () OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD		REPORT DATE 10-24-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Initial To Do List

- > Phones, Det. Williams
- > Interviews, Det. Walvatne
- > FBI reports, Det. Honnen
- > Social media, Det. Williams/Marysville PD crime analyst
- > Substitute teacher, Det. Rhue
- > Police reports, Det. Bilyeu
- > Tips, Cory, Joe, Barry Cori
- > Fire, Det. Bartl
- > 911/radio, D. Richardson, Det. Barrows.

10/28/2014 13:05 hrs

PC from SCME regarding Gia Soriano. Dr. Adams had examined the skull flap from Harborview that was removed for medical therapy and determined the entrance wound to be on the right side of her head in the hair line near the temple and near the top of the ear. The defect on the left side near her eye is the exit.

10/29/2014 15:36 hrs

Received a message from Det. Bartl that he recovered bloody clothing from a back room in the cafeteria at MPHS. The clothing has been booked into evidence and is believed to be from witness Megan Silberberger.

10/29/2014 15:45 hrs

I received a message from D. Richardson [Everett PD MCU] advising a preliminary search of [REDACTED] phone indicated Jaylen sent photos of a gun to her sister's phone.

10/29/2014 16:00 hrs

Briefed FBI SA Rogers of the investigation to date.

10/30/2014 08:30 hrs

Delivered copy of the final email from suspect to FBI Staff Operations Specialist Alyssa Broenneke to analyze the message header for any relevant information.

10/30/2014 08:33 hrs

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 1108	
IBR CLEARANCE: { } ARR/A { } EXC/A { } INSUFF/ CLO { } ARR/J { } EXC/J { } OTHER/ CLO { } UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: { } PA { } CPS { } JUV { } COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT { } PAT { } DHS { } MH { } DET: PREC / CTI / SIU { } OTHER:	DATA ENTRY	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD			REPORT DATE 10-24-14
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Zoe Galasso (DOB 02/22/2000) – Deceased

- Died at scene on 10/24
- Federal emergency victim assistance has been approved for lodging for out of town family members
- VS Meyer will have TEVAF paperwork signed by family
- VS Meyer is in the process of transitioning the family to local community-based victim services

10/30/2014 11:58 AM

PC from D. Richardson at the evidence room, Everett PD.

- placard G, a fired bullet, showed blood and tissue,
- placard 41, a fired bullet, showed bone, drywall material and hair.
- Gia's backpack contained a diary that Det. Fontenot looked through. There may be relevant material.
- Zoe's backpack contained a Trac phone that her parents were unaware of.

10/30/2014 14:26 hrs

I received a message from FBI Spec. Broenneke advising:

A review of the email itself seems to indicate that the email in this particular chain originated from thatch1970@gmail.com. One thing I found interesting was the time of the original email, which appears to be around 1:20 PM on 10/24/2014.

10/31/2014 17:20 hrs

PC from SCME advising Shaylee Chuckulnaskit died at Providence. Autopsy scheduled for Monday the 3rd at 0900.

11/3/2014 09:00 hrs

SCME

Det. Rhue and I witnessed the Shaylee Chuckulnaskit autopsy by Dr. Adams. Cause of death was a perforating GSW to the head, entrance on right side, slightly down and exit on the left. Some stippling on the right side of the face. Manner of death was homicide.

11/3/2014 09:30 hrs

PC with Colleen Sanders about scheduling an interviewing [REDACTED] Still seeking cooperation from the family.

11/3/2014 10:00 hrs

PC with Tracy Youmans, Everett PD. [REDACTED] phone is done. [REDACTED] phone will be finished tomorrow.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARRA () EXC/A () ARRU () EXC/J	() INSUFF/CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHB () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET: PREC / CTH / SHU () OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD		10REPORT DATE 10-24-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

11/4/2014 09:00 hrs

Everett PD is done with the forensic search of the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] phones. I took possession of both phones from T. Youmans and will return the phones when we interview [REDACTED]

11/7/2014 21:17 hrs

PC from SCME advising Andrew Fryberg passed away at HMC.

11/10/2014 09:00 hrs

SCME

Det. Rhue and I witnessed the Andrew Fryberg autopsy by Dr. Adams. There was a perforating GSW to right lower arm, inside to outside. Cause of death was a penetrating GSW to head, entrance near right ear, bullet path right to left. A fired bullet removed from left side of brain. Manner of death was homicide.

11/12/2014 07:28 hrs

PC from Sgt. Woodburn who advised detectives have contacted all the people who made calls to 911. Sgt. Woodburn will make the necessary notifications to SNOPAC so they can respond to the media requests for disclosure.

11/12/2014 14:28 hrs

Message from SA Sanders advising still trying to set up an interview with [REDACTED]

11/17/2014 07:20 hrs

I received a message from SA Sanders indicating the [REDACTED] interview was scheduled for today at the [REDACTED] Police Dept.

15:20 hrs

Interview with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Tribal Police Dept.

At the above date and time, SA Sanders and I met with [REDACTED] her aunt, and Gyasi Ross her attorney, in the conference room at [REDACTED] Tribal Police Dept.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
ICR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J	<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD		10REPORT DATE 10-24-14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

We were not permitted to record the interview and [REDACTED] declined to write a statement. [REDACTED] made a very brief verbal statement. I took notes while she spoke and the essence of her statement follows.

Following MPHS Homecoming [10/17/2014] she and Jaylen had an argument and she broke off her relationship with Jaylen and returned to [REDACTED]. In the days that followed, she refused to have any communication with Jaylen. Jaylen began texting her cousin, [REDACTED]. On Thursday, the day before the shootings, [REDACTED] said Jaylene was, "Blowing up my phone and [REDACTED]"

After waking up on Friday morning [REDACTED] received a text from Jaylen that included a photo of a gun and Jaylen was dress in all black. The text read, "Have [REDACTED] call me before I do this thing."

[REDACTED] then called Jaylen. According to [REDACTED], Jaylen answered and said, "I love you."

She replied, "What are you doing?"

Jaylen replied, "You don't think that's my Dad's gun."

[REDACTED] "No I don't. I'm gonna call your dad." [REDACTED] then hung up.

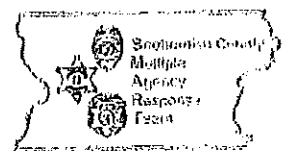
A few minutes later [REDACTED] said she got a call from Jaylen's Dad asking if she knew where Jaylene was and she told him Jaylen was at school. [REDACTED] then called, or was called by, [REDACTED] who told [REDACTED] that Jaylene had just shot his friends and the school was on lock down. [REDACTED] made no other statements.

At the conclusion of the interview I returned the two cell phones [evidence items 53 and 54] to [REDACTED]. An itemized and signed receipt was prepared and signed by [REDACTED]

The investigation continues.

DH/1010

End of Report.



I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EKC/A () ARR/J () EKC/J	() INSUFF/CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DET: PREC / CTH / SIU OTHER:
			DATA ENTRY <i>[Signature]</i>

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION School Shooting	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-004
VENUE AGENCY		REPORT DATE 11/07/14
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT smart		

said that Jalen electronically sent a picture of his gun to his ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED] (phonetic).

Jalen's current girlfriend, [REDACTED], was sitting at the lunch table when he shot Gia Soriano, [REDACTED], and Andrew Fryberg. [REDACTED] and Andrew are believed to be relatives. Gia appeared to be shot in the head.

Jalen was mad at his cousin [REDACTED] because he felt she had a "big mouth."

Jalen pulled his hand gun out of a black back pack that had a lot of straps.

Jalen shot one magazine. He had trouble loading the second magazine because his hands were shaking badly.

He had a "straight" face as he was standing and shooting the victims.

A new teacher named Ms. Soderberger (phonetic) performed cpr on one of the male victims.

At 1318 hours, I was cc'd on an email sent to Agent Bisbee from Heidi Wallace from the Department of Justice with an attachment with gun information for the Beretta used by Jaylen.

At 1321 hours, I was cc'd on an email sent to Agent Bisbee from Heidi Wallace from the Department of Justice saying

Joe,

Here is the NCIC on Raymond Fryberg, the purchaser of the firearm. Fryberg does have an active CPL. I checked Linx and couldn't find a report about the initial incident involving Fryberg from 2000. The Detective probably can find it in their system.

Attached to the email was a criminal history summary for Raymond K Fryberg, Jaylens father.

At 1332 hours, Agent Wallace sent me an email with a copy of a federal firearm form completed by Raymond Fryberg in 2013 when he purchased the handgun from Cabelas.

At 1347 hours I was forwarded an email from WSP Detective Jeff Rhue. The original email was sent to Detective Rhue from Detective Defolo and showed a text sent from Jaylen. The text stated the following:

My Funeral Shit:

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER		APPROVED BY	
IBR CLEARANCE:	COPIES MADE FOR:	DATA ENTRY	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A----- <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J----- <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	<input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSIS <input type="checkbox"/> MI	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVO / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / GTH / SU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 12/23/2014	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

██████████ said that he was not aware of Jaylen Fryberg having any weapons. ██████████ described the handgun the he had seen Jaylen Fryberg with today, as a "black pistol". ██████████ went on to explain that he was currently the Homecoming King and that Jaylen Fryberg was the Freshman Homecoming Prince. ██████████ said that Jaylen Fryberg had sent a text to the family just prior to the shooting. Also present in the room were Anthony M. Hatch and Martin Fryberg Jr. I was shown the text. The text was sent to Detective DeFolo's e-mail. I will let Detective DeFolo address the text, but it did mention funeral preparations and other related messages about the shooting event that had just occurred. From the best of my recollection and my notes, I believe the text had been sent at 1037 hours, on the date of the shooting, which was just prior to the initial 911 call. ██████████ said that Jaylen Fryberg had just broke up, (from a dating relationship), with ██████████ (unk spelling) and that Jaylen Fryberg was seeing a female, mainly as friends, identified as ██████████. This concluded the interview with ██████████.

On scene assist:

I responded back to the school to look for a new assignment. I arrived on scene and saw that Sgt H. Jackson from the Washington State Patrol was on scene. Both Sgt. Jackson and I are assigned to the Washington State Patrol Interagency Bomb Squad, as Bomb Technicians. Sgt Jackson said that he was on scene to assist in any way and that he had just received a call on the "bomb pager" from Lt Phillips, (SMART), requesting bomb technicians. I spoke with Lt Phillips and a request was being made to clear some back packs in the lunchroom where the shooting had occurred and that there was the potential of explosives due to bomb sniffing K9's had alerted to some of the backpacks. I assisted Sgt Jackson in setting up the x-ray system in the lunchroom. I was asked to rejoin the investigation and did so when I saw that Sgt. Kessler, also a bomb technician with the Washington State Patrol Interagency Bomb Squad had arrived on scene to assist Sgt. Jackson.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Det. M. Atwood #1185 <i>M. Atwood</i>		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/W <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/W <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MII <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY <i>1185</i>	

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-00004	
NAME OF ORIGINAL VICTIM(S)				REPORT DATE October 30, 2014	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT HOMICIDE		DATE October 24, 2014	RECLASSIFY TO	CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS SCSO	

Suspect: Fryberg, Jaylen

Victim: Galasso, Zoe

Victim: Chuckulnaskit, Shaylee

Victim: Soriano, Gia

Victim: Fryberg, Andrew

Victim: [REDACTED]

On October 24, 2014 at approximately 11:59 a.m., the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team (SMART) was activated for homicide investigation which occurred at Marysville-Pilchuck High School, in Snohomish County, Washington. The SMART page indicated Detective Rhue and Detective Honnen were lead investigators. I responded to Marysville-Pilchuck High School from south Snohomish County.

I arrived at Marysville-Pilchuck High School at 12:40 p.m. The roadways around the high school were closed to traffic. Crime scene tape cordoned off the buildings from the surrounding campus areas. There were numerous law enforcement officers at the school actively clearing campus buildings.

At approximately 12:50 p.m. SMART Sergeant Stich initiated a scene briefing in the teacher's lounge in the central part of campus. Snohomish County Sheriff's Deputy Barnett providing the following information based on an interview with student [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Shaylee Chuckulnaskit, Zoe Galasso, Andrew Fryberg, [REDACTED] Gia Soriano and [REDACTED] were seated at a circular table with Jaylen Fryberg inside the cafeteria during lunch break. J. Fryberg specifically invited some or all of them to skip class and attend the same lunch period. J. Fryberg reportedly had recently broken up with his girlfriend who lived in [REDACTED] WA and believed some of the girls invited to sit at the table may have played a role in their break-up. During the lunch

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Det. C. Sletten #D644			APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>		
DIR CLEARANCE: () ARRA () EXC/A () ARRU () EXC/U		INSUFF/ DLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	
COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT DEF: PREG / CTH / BIU OTHER:				DATA ENTRY	

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-4
VENUE AGENCY	REPORT DATE 11/21/2014	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		

Tip #8 was a caller who said her daughter Caitlin Miltie (sp?) was a witness to the shooting. There was no call back information. I contacted our School Resource Officer who told me that nobody by that name went to the High School, but thought they could have meant [REDACTED]. I called [REDACTED] mom, Jackie Nolte, who confirmed she called the tip line. I scheduled an interview with [REDACTED].

On 10/29/14, at approximately 1255 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] at his residence - [REDACTED]. The interview was recorded on my digital recorder with [REDACTED] permission. [REDACTED] parents Ronica and Kevin Daurie were present for the interview.

[REDACTED] said he and Jaylen were good friends and they have known each other since Kindergarten. On the morning of the shooting, [REDACTED] and Jaylen were in 1st Period together. Jaylen had his head down, but they were having a normal conversation. Jaylen asked [REDACTED] to skip class and come to first lunch with him. [REDACTED] said he probably would. [REDACTED] has second lunch, but Jaylen usually skips class and goes to both lunches. [REDACTED] usually eats lunch with Shaylee, Zoe, [REDACTED], Andrew, and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] met up again with Jaylen after second period. As normal, [REDACTED] and Jaylen met up then with [REDACTED], Zoe, Shaylee and [REDACTED] and walked to class together. After everyone left, Jaylen asked [REDACTED] if he was going to go to both lunches with him. [REDACTED] said he probably would. [REDACTED] saw Jaylen again right before 1st lunch and Jaylen asked him if he going to lunch. [REDACTED] told Jaylen that he was not because he had to get his grade up in his class. [REDACTED] was in class when the shooting happened.

[REDACTED] said about a week before the shooting, Jaylen had gotten into a fight with his girlfriend [REDACTED] on the Homecoming night. [REDACTED] said that Jaylen told him that he was downstairs talking to [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] went downstairs and did not like what she saw, so she got really upset and started screaming at him and they broke up. [REDACTED] said Jaylen and [REDACTED] are just really good friends.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Cori Shackleton #0044		APPROVED BY [Signature]	
IDR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRI <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET. PREC / CTII / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY	

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION SMART Response - School Shooting		INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-000004	
NAME OF ORIGINAL VICTIM(S)				REPORT DATE 10/25/2014	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		DATE 10/24/2014	RECLASSIFY TO	CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	

4:21 p.m.

I was informed [REDACTED] and Andrew Fryberg were transported to Harborview Medical Center. Shaylee Chuckulnaskit and the second female remained at Providence in Everett. All had life threatening injuries.

7:30 p.m.

The Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office Pathologists and investigator's arrived on scene and started their investigation. The bodies were collected and transported to the morgue. Detective Pince had contacted the families at Providence and the deceased female was believed to be Zoe Galasso.

10:15 p.m.

SMART Detectives cleared the scene. The cafeteria and the property located in the cafeteria were released to the School District. I was told the FBI contacted [REDACTED] a former girlfriend of J. Fryberg in [REDACTED] County, and interviewed her.

October 25, 2014 / 9:00 a.m.

I contacted the Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office in Everett. We met with the pathologist's and investigators prior to the examinations. Detective Honnen and I attended Jaylen Fryberg's autopsy performed by Dr. Adam's. I completed a sketch/diagram of the injuries. The cause of death was a perforating gunshot wound to the head. The manner of death was suicide.

Detective Honnen and I attended Zoe Galasso's autopsy performed by Dr. Selove. I completed a sketch/diagram of the injuries. The cause of death was a penetrating gunshot wound to the head. The manner of death was ruled homicide.

October 26, 2014 / 12:26 p.m.

I received a call from Sgt. Gary Woodburn. Sgt. Woodburn told me he received a call from Tulalip Tribal Commander Sherman Pruitt regarding the school shooting. I called Cmdr. Pruitt and learned he had spoken with Jared Parks, father of [REDACTED]. I called Jerad Parks and he relayed information [REDACTED] had told him about the shooting. The information was consistent with what I had been already told. [REDACTED] had been interviewed twice by law enforcement.

2:55 p.m.

I received a phone call from Detective Honnen advising me Gia Soriano was taken off life support and had died. The autopsy was scheduled for the following day at 11:00 a.m.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Det. Jeff Rhue #674 WSP				APPROVED BY / s /			
IBR CLEARANCE:		COPIES MADE FOR:		COURT: CAS / EVO / SOUTH / EVT		DATA ENTRY	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARRA	<input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A	<input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF CLO	<input type="checkbox"/> PA	<input type="checkbox"/> GPS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUV	<input type="checkbox"/> DEF. PREC / GTH / SIU	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARWJ	<input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER CLO	<input type="checkbox"/> PAT	<input type="checkbox"/> DSHS	<input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	
		<input type="checkbox"/> UNF					

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION SMART Response – School Shooting		INCIDENT NUMBER WP 14-000004	
NAME OF ORIGINAL VICTIM(S)				REPORT DATE 10/25/2014	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		DATE 10/24/2014	RECLASSIFY TO	CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	

3:20 p.m.

I received a phone call from Detective Bartyl. He and another MPD detective contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. [REDACTED] told Detective Bartyl the 6th period class was rambunctious and acting up on the 22nd. The students were not doing what they were supposed to and some of the students were playing with their phones. One student took a picture of Cooper with his phone and was using an APP to distort her face. Students were gathered around and laughing because of this. [REDACTED] told Detective Bartyl he spoke with Cooper at the end of the day and said not to worry that the class was behaving out of control. [REDACTED] told Cooper they always act like that with a substitute teacher. Detective Bartyl said he asked [REDACTED] about telling her about a shooting in the cafeteria on October 24th. [REDACTED] denied any knowledge about the shooting before it happened and definitely did not tell Cooper that it was going to happen. Detective Bartyl said he found [REDACTED] to be truthful.

October 31, 2014 / 10:30 a.m.

I called Rosemary Cooper and left message for her to call me.

5:30 p.m.

I received a phone call from Detective Honnen. I was advised Shaylee Chuckulnaskit died. The autopsy was scheduled for Monday at 9:00 a.m.

November 3, 2014 / 9:00 a.m.

I contacted the Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office. Detective Honnen and I attended Shaylee Chuckulnaskit's autopsy performed by Dr. Adam's. I completed a sketch/diagram of the injuries. The cause of death was a perforating gunshot wound to the head. The manner of death was homicide.

1:30 p.m.

I called and spoke with Rosemary Cooper. She agreed to meet me at the WSP District Office in Marysville for a follow-up interview on November 4 at 1 p.m. I gave her directions to the office.

November 4, 2014 / 9:00 a.m.

I contacted Everett PD with Detective Honnen. We met with Tracy Youman who shared with us the content of the cell phone downloads. There was no evidence on the phones/social media accounts which Jaylen sent out/posted which gave any warning/information of the shooting prior to Friday morning. Jaylen did send an image of the gun which appeared to be between his legs to [REDACTED] shortly before the shooting. There appeared to be evidence of an attempt to scrub/delete information from the accounts after the shooting.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Det. Jeff Rhue #674 WSP			APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>		
IIR CLEARANCE: () INSUFF/CLO () ATRIA () EXC/A () ARRIJ () EXC/J		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CP9 () JUV () PAT () DRHS () MH		() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / RVT () DET: PREC / CTH / SRJ () OTHER:	
() OTHER/ CLO () UNF		DATA ENTRY			

EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT
CELL PHONE - HANDHELD DEVICE
EXAMINATION WORKSHEET

Device Intake Date:

10/29/14


Page 1 of 1

DD WP14.D04Crime Type: Smart Evidence Number: #53 Date/Time Seized: 10/24/14 / 2152**Type of Seizure:**Warrant ☐ (Data) _____ Consent ☐ Abandoned ☐ Other ☐ _____**Device Status:**Powered Off ☒ Powered On ☐ Damaged ☐ _____**Device Accessories Recovered:**No Accessories ☒ Cover ☐ Charger ☐ Cable(s) ☐ Other _____**Signal Secured By:**Off ☒ Faraday Bag/Can ☐ Faraday Box ☒ Airplane Mode ☒ SIM Removed ☐ N/A ☐**SIM/Data Expansion Cards:**SIM: Yes ☒ No ☐ ICCID: 8914800000918857138 Data Card: Yes ☐ No ☒ Size: _____Data Copied: Logical ☐ FTK Imager ☐**Device Information:**Device Seized From: N/A Device Owner: [REDACTED]Manufacturer: Apple Model: A1532 iPhone 5cService Provider: Verizon Serial Number: P78MH P24FWNGCell Phone Number (if known): [REDACTED] FCC ID: E2644AIMSI (GSM): N/A IMEI (GSM/IDEN): [REDACTED]ESN (CDMA): N/A MEID (CDMA): N/APIN/PUK (if locked): N/A Extraction Cable Number(s): Original**Extraction Details:** Lab Camera Time Verified: ☒ Yes ☐ No Cellebrite Time Verified: ☐ Yes ☒ NoPhotographs: Condition ☒ Contacts ☒ SMS ☒ Call History ☒ Images ☒ Other ☐Cellebrite UFED: Physical ☐ Logical ☒ File System ☒ SIM ☐ Password ☐ Unsupported ☐ Other ☐Susteen Secure View: Logical ☐ SIM ☐ Password ☐ Unsupported ☒ Other ☐Katana Lantern: Logical ☐ Physical ☐ Password ☐ Unsupported ☐ Other ☐**Examination Notes:** Total Extracted Data: 15.4 GB Total Investigative Report Data: 6.20 GB10/29/14 - Begin examination / charge / airplaneadv left method 1 - 1139 time / adv logical method 2 -Apple 16 [REDACTED]

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. (RCW 9A.72.00)

FIU DETECTIVE SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>	AT EVERETT WASHINGTON	DATE <u>10/30/14</u>
FIU DETECTIVE NAME/NUMBER <u>T. Yumecy</u>		UNIT <u>789</u>

CONSENT TO SEARCH COMPUTER(S)

I, , have been asked by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to permit a complete search by the FBI or its designees of any and all computers, ^{iphone} any electronic and/or optical data storage and/or retrieval system or medium, and any related computer peripherals, described below:

iphone 5c IMEI  model A1532 w/ light blue backing
CPU Make, Model & Serial Number (if available)

Storage or Retrieval Media, Computer Peripherals

and located at FBI possession, which I own, possess, control, and/or have access to, for any evidence of a crime or other violation of the law. The required passwords, logins, and/or specific directions for computer entry are as follows: not locked

I have been advised of my right to refuse to consent to this search, and I give permission for this search, freely and voluntarily, and not as the result of threats or promises of any kind.

I authorize those Agents to take any evidence discovered during this search, together with the medium in/on which it is stored, and any associated data, hardware, software and computer peripherals:

10/24/2014
Date

10/24/2014
Date


Colleen B. Sanders
Signature of Witness

Colleen B. Sanders FBI Special Agent
Printed Full Name of Witness


Location



_____ went to first lunch and sat down to the left of Jaylen. _____ said that Shaylee, Zoe, Andrew, _____, _____, Gia, _____ were also at the table at time. _____ previously drew a diagram of where everybody was sitting for Deputy Barnett.

_____ said that she was playing on her phone and Jaylen was digging through his back pack for a few minutes. Jaylen then stood up and started shooting everybody at the table. _____ said that she dropped to ground and screamed Jaylen's name. _____ said that she saw Jaylen shoot Shaylee and Zoe. _____ said that she looked up and Jaylen looked at her straight in the eye. Jaylen then reloaded his gun.

_____ said that she got up and ran into the cashier's office and dropped to the ground. _____ was later contacted by the police and she was escorted out of the cafeteria. _____ said that she heard a total of 5 shots and she described the gun to be a black semi-automatic handgun.

I asked _____ why would Jaylen want to shoot the people at the table. _____ explained to me that Jaylen recently broke up with his girlfriend _____ lives in _____ WA but Jaylen took her to the homecoming dance last week.

During the dance _____ met all of Jaylen's friends including Shaylee, Zoe and _____. After the dance, Jaylen and _____ broke up. _____ said that Jaylen was having a really hard time about the breakup. _____ said that Zoe and Shaylee continued to talk to _____ and she had heard _____ wouldn't talk to Jaylen.

_____ said that since her and Jaylen had been dating he was sad and depressed about the break up. _____ believed that Jaylen was mad that Zoe and Shaylee were talking to _____ and that is why he arranged everybody to go to first lunch because it had planned out. I asked her why he would have shot _____ and Andrew Fryberg. _____ stated that she didn't know because they were his best friends and they were cousins with him.

I asked _____ where Jaylen could have got the gun from. _____ said that Jaylen has a large gun safe in his room but she was told that he didn't know the code.

After I completed my interview with _____ I contacted Detective Bartl about the information I received. Detective Bartl asked me to have _____ interview recorded, which I did.

After the interview, I returned back to the high school. I was asked by Detective Walvatne with the Snohomish County Sheriff's Office to contact witnesses of the shooting. I was first asked to go interview _____. At approximately 1700hrs I met with _____ at his house at _____

I asked _____ to explain to me what he saw happened in the cafeteria. _____ said that he was a lunch when he heard two gun shots. _____ said that he could smell gun

5th - 168

Pink - Officer

EVERETT POLICE RECEIPT FORM

5/25/01

EVENT NUMBER

WTP 14-0004

ITEMS RELEASED

DATE _____

11-17-14

LOCATION OF ITEMS

NAME OF OFFICER & SERIAL NO. (PRINTED)

THEMATIC INDEX

TIME

1657

Doc. Number # 1010

ITEM NO. _____

ITEM

DESCRIPTION (size, color, etc.)

DEB, DENNIS W. (FRANKLIN)

1110

55

Carl Hobbs

Page 174025

100

3

454

Ch. Francis

PTC Validation Process

□

I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE PROPERTY AS DESCRIBED HEREIN, IS A COMPLETE AND TOTAL LIST OF ALL PROPERTY TAKEN INTO MY POSSESSION IN CONNECTION WITH COMPLAINT NUMBER 11-17-1

11-17-14 DATE [Signature] SIGNATURE OF RELEASEE/DEALER

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVER _____

NAME (PRINT) _____

ADDRESSES

100

SIGNATURE OF RECEIVER

DATE _____

SIGNATURE OF RELEASING AGENCY

DATE _____

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

AGENCY NAME LAKE STEVENS POLICE DEPARTMENT	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-00004
NAME OF VICTIM(S)		

INTERVIEW:

At about 1218 hours, Lake Stevens Lieutenant Lambier asked if I could assist him with interviewing Raymond and Wendy Fryberg at the Marysville Police Station.

Lambier and I met with Raymond and Wendy at the Marysville Police Station to discuss what they may have known about this incident and what lead up to this event.

Raymond mentioned an altercation that happened last week at school between Jaylen and another football player. Raymond stated the other student had been harassing Jaylen most of the school year and he finally got tired of it and struck the other student. Raymond claimed that the problem had been brought to the attention of the football coach and school Administration on two (2) separate occasions before the fight occurred last week. Raymond added that both kids had had been suspended for three (3) days over the incident by the school.

Both parents indicated they were surprised this occurred because Jaylen had recently been selected as the Freshman Prince for Homecoming, was well liked at school and that Jaylen had not acted any differently when Wendy dropped him off at school at about 0733 hours that morning.

When asked were Jaylen would be able to obtain a gun Raymond related that he keeps a pistol (PK40) in the truck console and that Jaylen may have taken it. Wendy added that she drove Jaylen to school in the truck and he did not take anything out of the console when he was with her. Both Wendy and Raymond agreed if Jaylen had taken the gun it did it before Wendy drove him to school.

Raymond related the only other incident that happened recently for Jaylen was the ending of a relationship he had with [REDACTED] who they believed did not attend Marysville-Pilchuk and was not from Tulalip Tribes.

Raymond and Wendy both stated they were made aware of the incident when they received a group text from Jaylen.

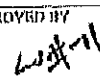

The interview was completed and Wendy and Raymond escorted to their vehicle at about 1338 hours.

EVIDENCE:

I took digital images of the text messages on Raymond phone while Lambier moved each page. Those images were later transferred to a CD and placed into an evidence envelope as Item DI-1.

The messages appeared to discuss Jaylen wished when he died and his apology for the actions he was taking.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing statement is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME / NUMBER D. IRWIN #105	APPROVED BY 	
---	--	---

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

The messages, posted from "Jaylen Ray" referenced funeral arrangements, how he wanted to be buried, tell [REDACTED] that he loves her. Jaylen writes that he wants his, Andrews and [REDACTED] graves to all be lined up and he apologizes to [REDACTED] parents writing that he didn't want to go alone and who better to go with him that the one and only [REDACTED]

Jaylen also apologized to Andrews and [REDACTED] family for taking them with him, and apologized to all of his other friends; Zoe Galosso, [REDACTED] Gia Soriano [REDACTED] and Shaylee Chucklenasket.

I noted that in this segment of the message he wrote "if they get caught in this shit tomorrow." That indicated to me that Jaylen may have written this text the day before (October 23rd), not sending it until just prior to the assault.

Jaylen wrote twice that [REDACTED] should not be with or talk to [REDACTED] at all. Jaylen references a girl named [REDACTED] regarding the naming of a dog after her.

I took overview pictures of the text messages and returned the cell phone to Randy Fryberg. I later noted, upon reviewing the printed pictures of the text messages, that there was an icon that read (more...) at the bottom of Jaylen's message. This seemed to indicate that there was more to the text message as a whole, however, I did not notice it at the time while photographing the text messages and therefore any additional text was not documented by me.

Printed copies of the digital photographs area attached to this report. Officer Irwin copied those pictures onto a CR-R and submitted them as evidence. See his supplemental report for further information.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Lt. Jeff Lambier - Lake Stevens Police Department #104		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i> 10/28	
JOB CLEARANCE: () INSUFF/ CLO () OTHER/ CLO () UNF () AR/RA () EXC/A () AR/RJ () EXC/J		COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVI () PAT () OSHS () MH () DET: PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:	
		DATA ENTRY	



EVERETT POLICE DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE REPORT

Control #

CASE NUMBER DDA WP 14-4		TYPE OF OFFENSE HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION		LOCATION OF INCIDENT 5611 108 ST NE MARYSVILLE		DATE AND TIME OF ORIGINAL REPORT 10/24/14 1040 HRS	
BROUGHT TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> SOUTH PRECINCT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		COLLECTING OFFICER: NAME: <u>RICHARDSON # 514</u> DATE: <u>10/24/14</u> TIME: <u>2300 HRS</u>		TRANSPORTING OFFICER: NAME: <u>RICHARDSON # 514</u> DATE: <u>10/24/14</u> TIME: <u>2300 HRS</u>		EVIDENCE - WILL BE HELD UNTIL COURT DISPOSITION OR AUTHORIZATION FROM OFFICER FOUND AND SAFEKEEPING - WILL BE HELD FOR 60 DAYS OR 60 DAYS PAST OWNER NOTIFICATION (EXCEPT FOR ITEMS) ENTERED BY COURT ORDER	
ITEM # <u>#50</u>		STORAGE LOCATION		ITEM: <u>(1) BLUE & WHITE SLIPPER - LEFT FOOT</u>		BRAND NAME: <u>ADIDAS</u>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING <input type="checkbox"/> IMMEDIATE DESTROY		COLOR, SIZE, ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, BARREL LENGTH, MISC. INFO. MARKED WITH PLACARD "51"		COMMENTS COLLECTED OFF THE FLOOR BY THE NORTHWEST EDGE OF TABLE		<input type="checkbox"/> NCIC	
OWNER'S NAME		DOB		ADDRESS		CITY	
INITIALS		TIME		DATE		WEIGHT	
BAR CODE GOES HERE							
ITEM # <u>#51</u>		STORAGE LOCATION		ITEM: <u>(2) TICKETS TO HOMECOMING MPHS "GATSBY"</u>		BRAND NAME	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING <input type="checkbox"/> IMMEDIATE DESTROY		COLOR, SIZE, ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, BARREL LENGTH, MISC. INFO. MARKED WITH PLACARD "2"		COMMENTS COLLECTED BY NONNEN		<input type="checkbox"/> NCIC	
OWNER'S NAME		DOB		ADDRESS		CITY	
INITIALS		TIME		DATE		WEIGHT	
BAR CODE GOES HERE							
ITEM # <u>#52</u>		STORAGE LOCATION		ITEM: <u>(1) CELL PHONE</u>		BRAND NAME	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING <input type="checkbox"/> IMMEDIATE DESTROY		COLOR, SIZE, ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, BARREL LENGTH, MISC. INFO.		COMMENTS RECOVERED FROM THE SAFE LOCATED IN THE ER OF HARBORVIEW BY FBI AGENT ON 10-24-13 @ 1525 HRS.		<input type="checkbox"/> NCIC	
OWNER'S NAME		DOB		ADDRESS		CITY	
INITIALS		TIME		DATE		WEIGHT	
BAR CODE GOES HERE							
ITEM # <u>#53</u>		STORAGE LOCATION		ITEM: <u>(1) CELL PHONE</u>		BRAND NAME	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING <input type="checkbox"/> IMMEDIATE DESTROY		COLOR, SIZE, ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, BARREL LENGTH, MISC. INFO.		COMMENTS RECOVERED FROM [REDACTED] BY FBI AGENT C. SANDERS ON 1-24-14		<input type="checkbox"/> NCIC	
OWNER'S NAME		DOB		ADDRESS		CITY	
INITIALS		TIME		DATE		WEIGHT	
BAR CODE GOES HERE							
EVIDENCE CONTROL USE ONLY:		RECEIVED BY EVIDENCE CONTROL:		INITIAL		DATE	
TRANSPORTED BY:		INITIAL		DATE		TIME	
INITIAL		DATE		INITIAL		DATE	
DATE		TIME		DATE		TIME	
DEVELOPED INTO FORM 05/2012		PD#551a (FORM)					

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-04
VENUE AGENCY		REPORT DATE 10/30/2014
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

In summary, [REDACTED] told me that lunch was almost over when she saw Jaylen stand up at the table, reached into his backpack, and took out a gun. Jaylen began shooting [REDACTED] friends from left to right; Shaylee, Zoe, Andrew, [REDACTED] and Gia. [REDACTED] said that Jaylen stopped to reload the gun after Gia. [REDACTED] said that she got onto the floor to hold Gia, she thought Jaylen and [REDACTED] ran outside.

[REDACTED] told me that Jaylen send a text message to Jaylen's ex-girlfriend [REDACTED] (spl) telling her to call him or he would do something he would regret. [REDACTED] told me that [REDACTED] told her about the texts when she called [REDACTED] after the shooting.

My interview with [REDACTED] was sent for transcription on 10/29/2014.

Detective Walvatne asked me to attempt to contact three additional people; [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. I called all three subjects, I left a voicemail for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], the number for [REDACTED] was incorrect.

On 10/28/2014, at about 0830 hours, I met Detective Shackleton, she provided me with two CDs containing the audio file of my interview with [REDACTED] on 10/24/2014. I also met with Detective Walvatne who provided me with a CD working copy of my interview with [REDACTED] on 10/24/2014.

Later, I returned to the Lake Stevens Police Department where I packaged one of the CDs I received from Detective Shackleton as evidence, I retained the other CD as a working copy. I copied the audio file of my interview with [REDACTED] on 10/24/2014 from my department issued digital audio recorder onto one CD. I packaged the CD as evidence. I copied all three audio files that I had [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] onto one CD and gave it to Detective Thomas to send them off for transcription. I destroyed the CD working copies

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective J. Wachtveitl #91 - LSPD		APPROVED BY SP5 1169	
IDB CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT, CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Murder 1st Degree	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Murder 1st Degree		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

table to see if he knew anybody there, which he did (Jaylen, being a member of the football team). He didn't remember if he acknowledged Jaylen as he walked by or not.

After the shooting, he said that he and [REDACTED] ran out of the room and out the lunchroom. He said that he ran across the courtyard out into the fields just north of the school and jumped the fence. A neighbor saw what was going on and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told her what had happened. She allowed them to come into her house for shelter. They then called their parents and then went home from there.

I asked him if he had received any "tweets" directly from Jaylen before the incident and he said that he didn't, but received the same group texts from people after the shooting.

I asked him how long he had knew from Jaylen, and he said that he had known "of" him since childhood and knew that he was into sports and working out, but didn't know much about him.

I also asked [REDACTED] about Jaylen's demeanor, and was he aware about any issues with that. He said that he had heard that Jaylen had a "bad break-up", and he was posting all about it on his twitter page. He described Jaylen as being "messed-up" over it, and didn't know how to deal with it. I asked him who he was going out with and he didn't know, he thought that her name started with an [REDACTED] or something like that. I said maybe [REDACTED] and he thought that was it.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had heard of any warnings or tweets about any threats or anything that might happen today. He said that he didn't hear of anything and that this is a complete surprise to him.

I also asked [REDACTED] if he would sketch for me a diagram of the lunchroom in relation to where he and [REDACTED] were sitting and to where Jaylen's table was. I then gave him a written statement form to draw his sketch on. In his sketch he thought his distance between his table and Jaylen's table was approximately 20 yards.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had anything else that was important for us to know. [REDACTED] said that Jaylen seemed determined and he had a plan as to what he was doing. He said that he saw his face and that it was calm, didn't look "shaken-up" or anything. He had a blank face. [REDACTED] thought that this was definitely planned and wasn't scanning around the room for other victims, just concentrating on the people at the table. He knew who he was going to shoot, and that they were all there with him. It was like he was "hanging out with them and then he wanted to shoot them".

I then ended the statement so [REDACTED] could join his other teammates in meeting the Oak Harbor High School Football (their opponents for tonight's game that had been cancelled) that arrived on scene to give condolences to them.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective S.J. Morrison #1790		APPROVED BY JAC 168	
ID# CLEARANCE: () INDEPT/CLO () ARR/A () EXC/A () OTHER/CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () FA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET: PREC / CTH / SII () OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Murder 1st Degree	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 10/24/14	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Murder 1st Degree		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

We exited the conference room and I met with up with Det. Carroll that had just finished with his interview with [REDACTED]. He handed me the digital recorder that he had borrowed from the school district for me to download the recording.

When we were done with the interviews, we responded back to the school and contacted the command post, at 2031 hrs. After a short debrief, most of the investigators were dismissed. However, they needed personal to help sweep the lunchroom for additional evidence.

I reported to the lunchroom where other detectives were still working the scene. The bodies had been removed from the scene; however, there was still a large amount of blood on scene where the shooting had taken place. I assisted the other investigators in sweeping the walls, ceilings and tables for any ballistic evidence and found none.

I then cleared the scene at 2221 hrs and returned back to the station.

On October 28th 2014 @ 1745 hrs, I attempted to call back Randy Rohrer, who is the father of [REDACTED]. I spoke to him on the phone. Randy confirmed to me that [REDACTED] was back in town, but was hesitant to speak to the police because of past negative experiences with the police. Randy shared this view as well. We talked at length about his attitude towards the police and it seemed to calm him some. He agreed that he would speak to his daughter and about the importance of speaking to us.

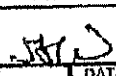
On October 29th, I went back up to the Marysville School District Headquarters and contacted Jodi Runyon, who is the Executive Assistant to the Superintendent. Runyon is the person who owned the digital recorder that we borrowed for [REDACTED] interview. Since I could not download the file onto my computer (due to its age) I thought that they might have the software for it. With the help of their IT department, we managed to transfer the file onto a flash drive.

While I was there, I inquired about the name of [REDACTED]. They looked up his record and found a [REDACTED] that was a student at MVP. They provided to me his contact information.

On October 30th, I was contacted by Sgt. Woodburn of the Everett Police Department to possibly coordinate an interview of Jaylen's girlfriend with the FBI in the [REDACTED] area for the 31st. He asked me to call SA Colleen Sanders to coordinate it. I agreed and place a telephone call to her.

We spoke on the phone. She stated that the interview was still up in the air, due to their hesitancy in speaking to the police. She was trying to schedule something for tomorrow and would let me know if she was successful.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective S.J. Morrison #1790		APPROVED BY 	
IBR CLEARANCE: () ARR/A () EXC/A () INSUFF/ CLO () ARR/J () EXC/J () OTHER/ CLO () ARR/ () EXC/ () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPB () JUV () PAT () DSHS () NH	() COURT/ CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET/ PREO / OTH / SIU () OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 01/05/15	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

were documented and photographed; the wound had been treated at the scene and did not require further medical attention at this time.

█████ advised that he was in the lunchroom eating his lunch when he suddenly heard a "Popping" sound and turned around to see "Someone" shooting people. █████ said that he recognized the person shooting as s-Fryberg because he knew him from the football team. █████ went on to add that he could not see the people being shot but he did see s-Fryberg reloading the gun. █████ said that he was running from the table to the doors located on the same side of the building that he was sitting but farther north when he received the injury to his lower leg that felt like it was "Stinging."

█████ said that he had learned from a friend named █████ that s-Fryberg had been trying to get people to skip class and meet him in the lunchroom. The school was having a half day as mentioned before by █████ and it was explained that when the schedule changed like that it affected some of the students lunch times which could change someone who typically had 1st. lunch to 2nd. Lunch and reverse could also happen.

█████ provided the names of other students who were present as █████ and a █████ who when we passed their names along were informed that they had been contacted and interviewed.

While back at the command post the information about s-Fryberg's girlfriend who had recently broken up with him had been discovered and I was given her name and phone number to attempt to make contact with █████ whose number was given as █████ I learned also that her cousin is █████ I contacted the █████ Tribal police located in █████ at █████ and a second number of █████ I spoke with █████ Police Chief Lasnier who advised that FBI S/A Colleen Sanders had made contact with █████ and obtained a taped statement

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER J. Massingale 266		APPROVED BY <i>Alison [Signature]</i>	
IRR CLEARANCE: () ARRA () EXC/A () INSUFF/ CLO () ARRA () EXC/A () OTHER/ CLO () ARRA () EXC/A () UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: () PA () CPS () JUV () PAT () DSHS () MH	() COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT () DET: PREC / CTH / SIU () OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-4
VENUE AGENCY Marysville Police Department		REPORT DATE 01/05/15	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide		VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

from her and her cousin and that on [REDACTED] phone there was a photo of s-Fryberg holding the pistol between his legs 2-3 minutes before the shooting. S/A Sanders would deliver the phone tonight according to Chief Lasnier. I passed this information to the command post so it could be recorded.

On 11/3/14 at 1412 hours I accompanied Det. Atwood to Marysville Pilchuck High School to contact a staff member and obtain a recorded statement as the investigation of the incident continues. We arrived at the office and identified ourselves and asked to speak with Margaret Olson (Sue) one of the secretaries at Marysville Pilchuck High School. The interview was conducted with her consent in an office in the administration building. Sue was candid and relayed what a terrifying experience it was and how the children flooded into the office seeking shelter where they remained until police arrived on scene and advised them it was safe to evacuate the school campus. Sue did not see the suspect or any of the victims having heard several accounts after the fact. Sue could not offer any new information that had not been previously documented which brought our interview to an end. We thanked her for taking the time to speak with us.

At 1450 hours we arrived at the residence of [REDACTED] shortly after he had returned home from school. [REDACTED] agreed to speak with us as we took seats in the living room his parents also joined us for the interview. [REDACTED] attends Marysville Pilchuck High School and was in school on the day of the shooting. [REDACTED] advised that he was in the cafeteria when the shooting started and that he saw the shooter in profile only that he fled after hearing the first shot fired. When asked how many shots he heard [REDACTED] said he heard eight but ran after the first shot was fired. There was no additional information to document in this incident.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER J. Massingale 266		APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	
IIR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRA <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARRJ <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MII	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTII / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:	DATA ENTRY

Case # WP 14-000004 SMART

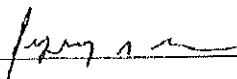
Detective J.N. Rhue #674

year old girlfriend, [REDACTED], had broken off their relationship one week prior. Examinations of cell phones showed Jaylen made multiple efforts to contact [REDACTED] in the days leading up to the shooting.

The following is a timeline of events on October 24th leading up to the shooting:

- At 10:25 a.m. on October 24th Jaylen sent a picture of a pistol between his legs via Facebook Messenger to one of [REDACTED] friends, asking that [REDACTED] call him before he did "this thing."
- At 10:27 a.m. [REDACTED] called and spoke with Jaylen. The call lasted two minutes and twenty seconds.
- At 10:37 a.m. Jaylen sent a text to his father which said, "Read the paper on my bed. Dad I love you." (This note has not been recovered by investigators)
- At 10:37 a.m. (Four seconds after the text to his father) Jaylen sent out a prepared group text to his family titled, "My Funeral Shit." In the text Jaylen detailed his funeral wishes and his intention of taking his friends with him to "the other side." (The text was prepared at 7:44 a.m.)
- At 10:39 a.m. 911 received its first call indicating a shooting had occurred.

The pistol used by Jaylen was purchased by his father Raymond Fryberg. Raymond Fryberg told investigators he kept the pistol in his pickup truck. The circumstances involving the purchase of the pistol in 2013 were investigated exclusively by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.



#4

Snohomish County Sheriff's Office

TIP SHEET

TYPE OF CASE: _____

REPORT #: WP14-4ANONYMOUS ☐PRIORITY: ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3

TIP #: _____

REPORTING PERSON: (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

CYNTHIA PIPER-MINGUEZ

ADDRESS:

51ST & GROVE BUSINESS: CYNTHIA'S PRIVATE SKIN CARE

HOME PHONE:

425 299-9485 WORK PHONE: 360 657-5948

INFORMATION / TIP RECEIVED:

BOTH [REDACTED] & GIA CAME IN TO GET WAXED (BEFORE
THE HOMECOMING CEREMONY) LAST SATURDAY BETWEEN
12:00 & 12:30.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT "HER PHONE WAS BLOWING UP" SAID IT
WAS HER EX BEING A JERK, ACTING LIKE HE WAS
GOING TO KILL HIMSELF BECAUSE SHE BROKE UP WITH
HIM. SHE SAID HE WOULDN'T LEAVE HER ALONE.

CALLER SAYS SHE DIDN'T MENTION HER EX BY NAME
THOUGH.

TIP ASSIGNED TO:

DATE ASSIGNED:

CASE INVESTIGATOR(S):

DATE ASSIGNED:

CLEARED BY:

HOW CLEARED

DATE CLEARED

REPORT GENERATED ☐ YES ☐ NOINFORMATION RECEIVED BY: ANON. TIP LINE DATE & TIME RECEIVED: 10/25/14 @PELTIER11:44 am

FOLLOW-UP

AGENCY NAME SNOHOMISH COUNTY MULTIPLE AGENCY RESPONSE TEAM	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Homicide	INCIDENT NUMBER WP14-0004
VENUE AGENCY Marysville PD	10REPORT DATE 7-5-15	
TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide	VENUE AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	

Jaylen Ray Fryberg

DOB/07-31-1999

5-6/125 bro/bro

4918 Arcadia Rd, Tulalip

- Avid hunter and fisherman. Active in athletics from a very early age; wrestling and football.
- Diabetic.
- Active in the tribe learning and participating in tribal traditions and values. Participated in the annual Canoe Journey.
- Reported to be a good student with little or no behavioral problems but there were recent reports from MPHS teachers that his grades were falling.
- No criminal history.
- Popular in his age group at school and was elected as a Homecoming Prince.
- Used Twitter and Facebook Messenger.
- Longtime girlfriend, 14 year old [REDACTED] of the [REDACTED] Tribe. She attended Homecoming but later returned home and refused to communicate with Jaylen after an incident at the party following the Homecoming dance.
- Comes from a very large extended family and many of the family members are tribal leaders. Parents are Ray Lee Fryberg Jr. and Wendy Fryberg. Both parents are active in the Tulalip Tribe. Wendy Fryberg is a former Marysville School Board member. Jaylen had two brothers and two sisters living at home.

End of Report.

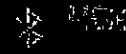


I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

OFFICER NAME/NUMBER Detective D. Honnen #1010	APPROVED BY
IBR CLEARANCE: <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/A <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/A <input type="checkbox"/> INSUFF/CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER/ CLO <input type="checkbox"/> ARR/J <input type="checkbox"/> EXC/J <input type="checkbox"/> UNF	COPIES MADE FOR: <input type="checkbox"/> PA <input type="checkbox"/> CPS <input type="checkbox"/> JUV <input type="checkbox"/> COURT: CAS / EVG / SOUTH / EVT <input type="checkbox"/> PAT <input type="checkbox"/> DSHS <input type="checkbox"/> MH <input type="checkbox"/> DET: PREC / CTH / SIU <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:
DATA ENTRY	

I want to be fully dressed
in bed in my closet.
Brand new expensive
silk shirt.

1990-1991



1:08 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



I am so excitedly dressed
and everything is so new
and new expensive as
well as new.

I am so excitedly dressed
and everything is so new
and new expensive as
well as new.

I am so excitedly dressed
and everything is so new
and new expensive as
well as new.

1:09 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



My password to my phone
is 4-5-2-6 stands for I Love

Also apologize to Andrews
fam and [REDACTED] fam for me
taking them with me. But I
needed my ride or dies
with me on the other side.
And all of my other friends
if they get caught in this
shit tomorrow (Zoe
Galosso, [REDACTED], Gia
Soriano, [REDACTED], and
Shaylee Chucklenasket,
And idk. They'll all be
laying next to each

Group conversation

 Tinna Marie Pamanian tagged you in a post.



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Put my name in my coffin he'll
always be my dad
ALWAYS

Put my hat with the Son it
deserve in my casket

Put an insult bag in my
casket with me and burn
one for me



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Put an insulin bag in my
cooler with me and burn
one for me

I want mine Andrews and
[redacted] graves to all be lined
up

Apologize to [redacted]
parents and tell them that I
didn't want to go alone
And who would be better
to go with then the one

Group conversation

Individual messages

1 hour message



1:09 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Apologize to
parents and to them that I
didn't want to be alone.
And who would be better
to go with them the one
and only [redacted]

Make sure that anything
trust money or whatever
all goes to my brother
[redacted]

My password to my phone
is 1-5-2-6 stands for I love

Group conversation

Individual messages



8:48 AM

1:09 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Hi Dad, I'm still in the hospital

I'm still in the hospital

Hi Mom, I'm still in the hospital

That's why I picked it. I know my parents thought it's cause that's where she was from but it's not

I want my freshman team to play there fucking asses off next Wednesday!

Tell

me if

Group conversation

Individual messages



100%

1:10 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Also apologizes to Andrew's
 team and [redacted] team for me
 taking them with me. But I
 needed my ride or dies
 with me on the other side.
 And all of my other friends
 if they get caught in this
 shit tomorrow. (Zee
 Calixto, [redacted] Cia
 Soriano, [redacted] and
 Shaylee Chucklenasket
 And idk. They'll all be
 laying next to each
 other.)

Once again tell [redacted] I love
 her with all my fucking
 heart.

Group conversation

Individual conversation

Enter message





1:10 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Once again tell [REDACTED] I love
her with all my fucking
heart.

Please ask [REDACTED] to not be
with [REDACTED] at all.
That is my last dying
wish.

To my parents. Give [REDACTED]
ALL of your attention.
Don't you dare tell him no.
If he doesn't want to go to
school let him stay home.
Just don't tell him no.

Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



10:10

4

1:11 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



[Large block of heavily distorted and noisy text, likely a message body]

[Small line of text, possibly a timestamp or status]



[Large block of heavily distorted and noisy text, likely a message body]



1:11 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Songs to play at my
funeral.
(Life style, U guessed it,
hot nigga.

(More...)

10:37 AM MMS



Wtf is going on!!!

10:42 AM MMS



I'm so scared wtf!!!

10:42 AM MMS

Group conversation



4G

1:11 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Such language!! And why
can't I have the 1721 I
might have to contest that

10:41 AM MMS



10:45 AM



Mom:

We are on our way. Will
need help finding him. Ray
is trying to get a hold of
security.

10:45 AM MMS

Group conversation

Enter message





1:12 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Dad:

What are you talking about

10:45 AM MMS



IDk we're on lockdown

10:46 AM MMS



Mom:

Read up about 15 posts

10:46 AM MMS

Wtf is going on.

10:50 AM MMS

Group conversation

Individual messages





1:12 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



10:52 AM MMS

Mom

I don't know. We Are on
our way up there. You're
dad is almost there

10:52 AM MMS

It's bad



MMS 11:02 AM



Mom

I'm on 88 th. Where are you

11:03 AM MMS

Group conversation

Individual messages

Enter message





4G 1:13 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



[Redacted]
What happened?

11:04 AM MMS

[Redacted]



MMS 11:04 AM



Dad
Where's W

11:05 AM MMS



Wendy
Im at 4th street light with
auntie candy

11:05 AM MMS

Group conversation

Individual conversation

Enter message

1:13 PM

1:13 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Wendy
I'm in the news
watching it

1:27 AM MMS



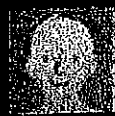
Wendy
I'm in the news
watching it

1:27 AM MMS



Wendy
Is my son ok?

1:27 AM MMS



Wendy
Is my son ok?

Group conversation

Enter message



1:14 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Dad:

Lord please

11:14 AM MMS



Dad:

9 like

11:14 AM MMS



Dad:

I can't breath

11:28 AM MMS



Dad:

Got us blocked off so far

12:12 PM MMS

Group conversation

Individual messages

Enter message





1:15 PM



Dad, Wendy, Mom, Rosel...



Dad:

I can't breath

11:28 AM MMS



Dad:

Got us blocked off so far

12:18 PM MMS



Mom:

We are going to my house
to wait for ray and wendy

12:45 PM MMS



Mom:

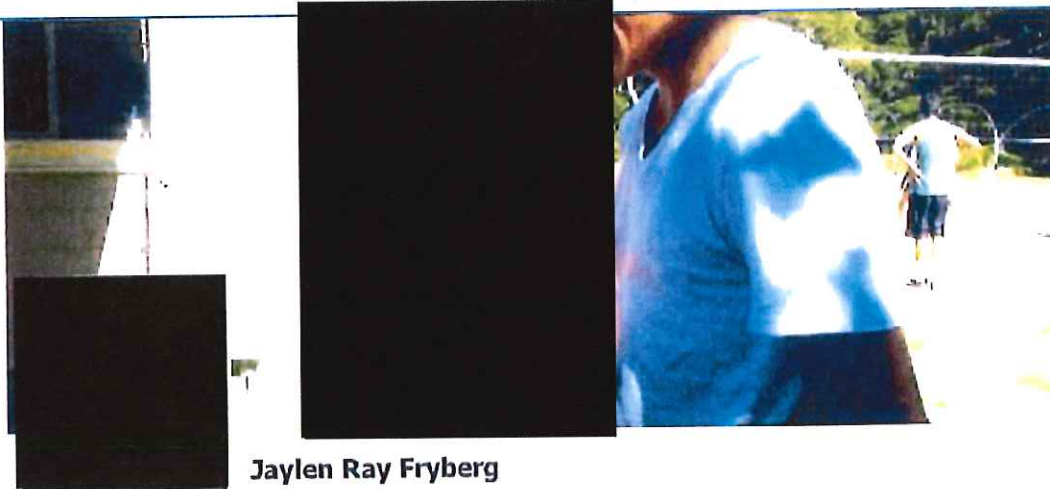
Lord help us

12:52 PM MMS

Group conversation

Email or Phone Password

☐ Keep me logged in [Forgot your password?](#)



Jaylen Ray Fryberg

Favorites

Music



Movies



Television



Games



Athletes



Sports Teams



Sports

Wrong Jaylen Ray Fryberg? Try Again



Jaylen Ray Fryberg

Others With a Similar Name



CONTACT INFORMATION




No contact info to show

Wrestling

Football

Activities









Softball

Volleyball

Family

Interests

Hunting

Disneyworld

Pizza

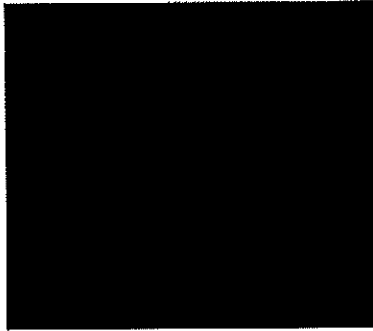
Apple Store

Other

Tulalip Bay CrossFit, LoL'd, NBA Memes, Beats By Dr. Dre, Bronco Nation News, Jordan, Vans, Washington Huskies Athletics, Washington Husky Football, NFL Memes, Hip-Hop Memes, Kevin Hart, Tulalip Bay, Washington, Kitties, Seattle, Washington and 466 more

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

@frybergj



Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Sep 23

FRESHMEN @KidsOf2018 · Sep 23

Retweet if you play any

Basketball

Football

Volleyball

Baseball

Hockey

Soccer

Wrestling

Softball

Cheer

Track

Lacrosse

Golf

280 152

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Sep 20

I'm tired of this shit I'm sooo
fucking done!!!

206 113

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Sep 20

I HATE THIS SHIT

88 61

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Sep 20

I Hate Hearin Shit Like That. It Just Continues To Fuck Me Up I Just
Feel Stupid Now.. Exactly What I Thought Was Gonna Happen
Happened..

74 50

Jaylen Fryberg followed



Follow

Tiana Pulsifer

@tpulsifer22

A senior at Taholah High, 18 years
young. Volleyball is my all time favorite &
im a very outgoing person :)

Follow

Dimple Babe


@Dimple_Babe3

I Am So Alone. I want a best Friend who
spend time with me on twitter. FOLLOW
ME and Retweet. @Dimple_Babe3

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Sep 18

Night fucking RUINED


20 31

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Sep 18
Dude. She tells me everything. And now. I fucking HATE you! Your no longer my "Brother"! 🌚 🌚 🌚


👤 104 ⭐ 72 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Sep 18
Did you forget she was my girlfriend? 🤔 🤔 🤔


👤 108 ⭐ 74 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Sep 18
Soooo... Our having a kid. And trying to talk to someone else? Hahahaha. Your dumb. Oh! And she's way younger then you? T'F wrong with you!


👤 26 ⭐ 20 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Sep 18
Fml... 🤔 🤔 🤔


👤 17 ⭐ 33 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Sep 2
Just so you know [REDACTED] @ [REDACTED] never said she'd do shit to you... That's all you! And yet you haven't done shit but bark 🤔


👤 8 ⭐ 20 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 25
zad@zoogalasso · Aug 25
I can't go to sleep 🤔


👤 2 ⭐ 10 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 25
Just cause you got access to it an your around it and it runs in the family doesn't mean that it's for you! want somethin different for you


👤 1 ⭐ 15 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 25
Hope you fuckin feel better!! 🤔 🤔 🤔


👤 11 ⭐ 13 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 25
Yeah. Cause she sets such a good example for you... Your gonna turn out just like her smh...

👤 2 ⭐ 12 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 23
Sick Of This Shit !! 🤔 🤔 🤔

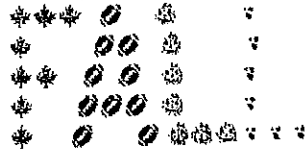
👤 33 ⭐ 29 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 23
Oh My God This Is So Fucking Stupid !! 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔

👤 19 ⭐ 15 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Common · Jul 27

Im ready for



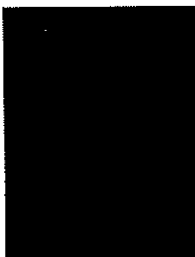
☆ 12K

☒ Jaylen Fryberg released
☒ August [REDACTED] Aug 21

I wanna fuck 性交

4 27 28 ★ 49 201

Jaylen Fryberg followed [REDACTED] and 24 others



Follow



+U Follow

Taken 9.2.14

Drink water from your own well – share
your love only with your wife. -Proverbs
5:18

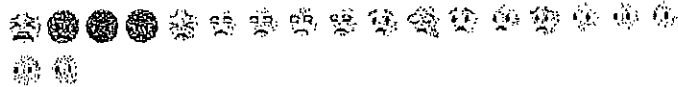
 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

First date = awkward. First kiss = heavenly. First love = irreplaceable. First
heartbreak = unforgettable

275 445

Jaylon Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 20

I hate that I can't live without you ☹️🙄😭🥺



4 43 70 * 42 00

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 20
Tell me what your plan is...

Tell me what your plan is...

You can't make a bond with anyone like the bond me and you have right now.... Tell me what your going to do...


☆ 32

Jaylon Fryberg @frybergj · Aug 20



Your not gonna like what happens next !! ☹

4 22 265 127 44


Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Aug 20



Your gonna piss me off... And then some
shits gonna go down and I don't think you'll
like it... 🌵 🌵 🌵

  416  182 ... Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jul 21


Getting caught up in some dumb ass sh!t! Oh yeah. Thanks. Believe
someone else's kid an not yours. Thanks for that! 🙄

  11  10 ... Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jul 19

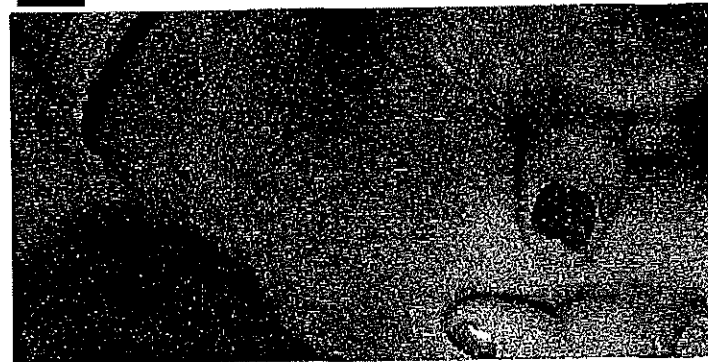
#livetweet

   14  33 ...[View more photos and videos](#) Jaylen Fryberg retweeted Horny Facts™@HornyFacts · Jul 8

I'm not jealous, but when something is mine, it's mine.

  1.4K  1.8K ... Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jul 8

#livetweet holding my hand while sleeping 🙄

   6  36 ...[View more photos and videos](#)

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Jul 2

It's about to go down 🍆

👍 26 🌟 24 ...

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Jun 25

When my dad calls some dude a "Fucking Queer!" !! 🍆🍆🍆 hella funny

👍 10 🌟 7 ...

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) · Jun 25

Why don't I believe you...

👍 1 🌟 11 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 24

Sex is better at putting you to sleep than your average sleeping pill.

👍 984 🌟 1.8K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Instant Turn On™ @InstantTurnOn · Jun 24

I wonder what I look like in your eyes.

👍 379 🌟 383 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

you're my 3am thoughts

👍 1.7K 🌟 1.9K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

No such thing as too much sex...

👍 1.4K 🌟 2.1K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

"Let's watch a movie." = "I'd like to have sex with you."

👍 872 🌟 1.7K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

I want to cuddle with you at night and tell you how much I love you.

👍 1.4K 🌟 1.8K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Sex Rules@SexRules · Jun 22

Wanting to kiss that person so badly.

👍 933 🌟 839 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

Fuck quickies, give me bite marks, scratches & hickies ;)

👍 886 🌟 1.5K ...

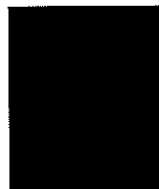
Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Instant Turn On™@InstantTurnOn · Jun 21
 Ever since I met you, nobody else is worth thinking about.
 242 200

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 poppa@GagaBird33 · Jun 21
 #ballslife



12 12 view more photos and videos

Jaylen Fryberg followed [redacted] and 31 others



Follow

[Must be from that weed smoke] Suicida
 hotline 1(800)273-8255]



Follow

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Horny Facts™@HornyFacts · Jun 20
 A girl that puts up with your bullshit daily is a keeper.
 1.6K 2K

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Drizzy@Drakee_YMCMB · Jun 20
 Without pain, we wouldn't know joy.
 1.2K 677

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20
 Fuck It !! 🌵🌵🌵🌵🌵 Might As well Die
 Now 🌵🌵🌵🌵🌵🌵🌵
 80 44

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20
What The Fuck Did I Just Do... ❄️ ❄️ ❄️ ❄️ ❄️
❄️ ❄️ ❄️ ❄️ ❄️

🔄 12 ⭐ 17 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Sex Facts@DailySexFact · Jun 20
I miss you as soon as you leave.

🔄 28 ⭐ 20 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™@HornyFacts · Jun 20
If you don't like sex, you must be doing it wrong.

🔄 740 ⭐ 1.1K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™@HornyFacts · Jun 20
It's impossible to remain angry at someone you truly love.

🔄 1.1K ⭐ 1.5K ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

[REDACTED] · Jun 20

Still up 🤔

🔄 2 ⭐ 4 ...

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20

Girl You Got Me Lifted Shifted Higher Than The Ceiling 🤔

🔄 1 ⭐ 8 ...

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20

Suga How You Get So Fly 🤔

🔄 4 ⭐ 11 ...

Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20

Girl You My Angel. Your My Darling Angel 🤔 :

🔄 2 ⭐ 6 ...

Jaylen Fryberg followed [REDACTED]




+ Follow


#ProudFather#Ballistic#GCC#Sportman
agment#hooper





+ Follow



pray

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 20
Sex Sounds Amazing Right About Now 🙌
👍 2 ⭐ 9 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 19
On My Way To The Hospital 🚑🚑🚑
👍 12 ⭐ 12 ...



 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 19
I Know Your Weaknesses And What Breaks
You... And When That Shit Happens... Just
Know There's No Coming Back 🤖
👍 0 ⭐ 9 ...



 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 19
I guess this is really it...
👍 6 ⭐ 8 ...



 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Philosophy@funnyortruth · Jun 19



👍 974 ⭐ 756 ... [View more photos and videos](#)

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Instant Turn Ons™@InstantTurnOn · Jun 19
Eye contact during rough sex >
👍 134 ⭐ 329 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Horny Facts™@HornyFacts · Jun 19
I just love when I'm with you.
👍 1.2K ⭐ 1.4K ...

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Sex Rules@SexRules · Jun 19
"I missed you" sex is always worth the wait.
👍 633 ⭐ 841 ...


47 43 ★ 10

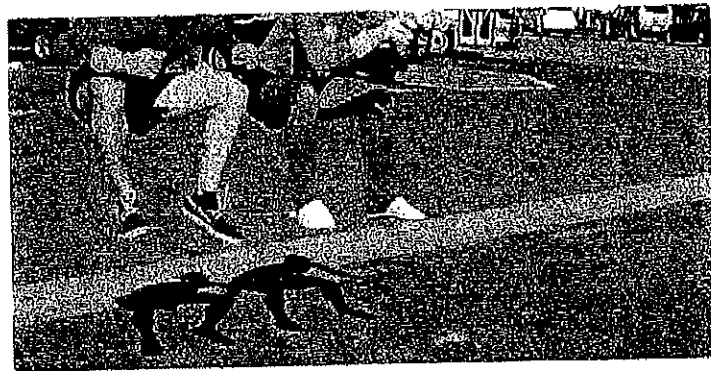
Jaylen Fryberg@fryberg | Jun 19
FFFFUUUUCCCCKKKK!! !! !! !!

日 1 月 4 日

Jaylen Fryborg@fryborg | Jun 18
WTF EVER 🌪️!! 🌪️ 🌪️

☆ 10 ...

 Fascinating clips@OMGFunnies! · Apr 2
Mermaid Man and Barnacle Boy



4 27 30K ★ 46K


[View more photos and videos](#)

JUN 18


I just
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really,
really don't care.

© 1986 The McGraw-Hill Companies


☆ 2.1K ☆ 9.42

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
YOUR SO FUCKING BRAVE !! JUST
REMEMBER THIS IS FUCKING IT !! NO
MORE AFTER THIS 🌟🌟🌟

👍 11 ⭐ 16 ...


 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
Getting a little confused! Tell me what this is!?

👍 1 ⭐ 8 ...


 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
You may think she's the one I love the most.
But really. If that's what you think. Your
wrong. There's someone else I'll love forever

❤️ 🌟 🌟 🌟


👍 1 ⭐ 11 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
Now... ldk what to do! If you want to... Just tell me and I'll agree I guess
and we'll leave it at that!


👍 2 ⭐ 8 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
You're starting to piss me off 🌟


👍 1 ⭐ 6 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
Don't talk to you?
ohk! That's what I was doing last night! Wasn't that hard!


👍 1 ⭐ 3 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
That's what I thought! 🌟 🌟

👍 1 ⭐ 3 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
You got me fucked up

👍 6 ⭐ 5 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 18
FUUUHHKKKKK YOUUUUU !!

👍 1 ⭐ 8 ...


 Jaylen Fryberg followed 

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter





+1 Follow



#prayforpilchuck




+1 Follow



Cocaine Dollar Bills And My Happy Little Pill



 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 17
This Is A Fucking Joke 🤔 🤔 🤔
👍 🔄 ⭐ ⋮

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 17
Doin all this damn yard work and we ain't even buying the damn place! 🤔
👍 🔄 ⭐ ⋮

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 15
Fave song to harmonize to 🍷🍷🍷
vine.co/v/Mnntmda3OLK
🍷 Vine

 post on Vine
Fave song to harmonize to 🍷🍷
View on web
🔍 0 ⭐ 12 ... View more photos and videos

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 16
Officer! Don't scuff the Jay's! W/ Christian DelGrosso
vine.co/v/MnJ6HBhYYdH
🔍 2 ⭐ 4 ... View more photos and videos

 Jaylen Fryberg@frybergj · Jun 16
Go follow me ! •Instagram/Twitter/SnapChat:

vine.co/v/hHbBWUJIn5B
🔍 1 ⭐ 7 ... View more photos and videos

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

Don't miss any
updates from
Jaylen Fryberg

Full name

Email

Password

Sign up for Twitter

Worldwide Trends

Change

#HappyBirthdayAvalanna

#RealBarca

#VEVORRecord

#ClasicoESPN

#FlyNoSabadoTotal

Jack Bruce

Carvajal

ÜçŞehidimizVar SusmaT...

Umbro

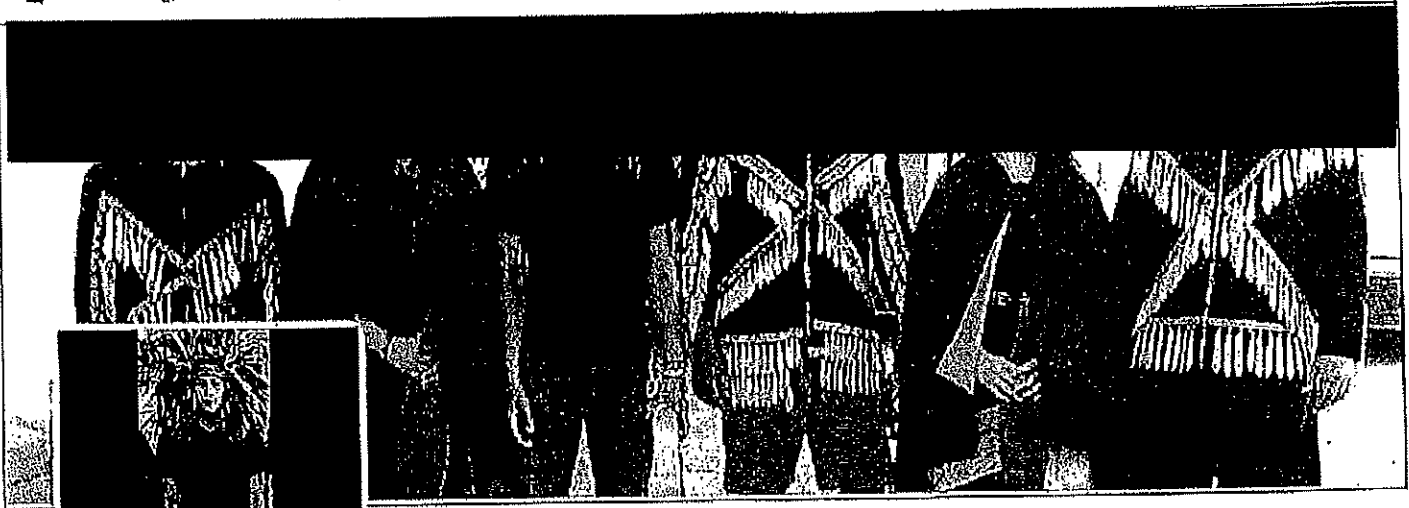
Ray Hudson

© 2014 Twitter About Help
Ads Info

10/27/2014

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

WP 14 4

[Home](#)
[Notifications](#)
[Messages](#)
[Discover](#)


TWEETS 179 FOLLOWING 182 FOLLOWERS 10.4K FAVORITES 199

[Follow](#)

Jaylen Fryberg
@frybergj

Timothy Taylor Fryberg

29 Photos and videos



Tweets Tweets & replies Photos & videos

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Oct 23
It won't last.... It'll never last....

3.8K
 2.5K

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
Sexual Gifs @SexualGif · Oct 21
somewhere between fuck you & I wanna fuck you

1.7K
 2.9K

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Oct 21
If I just laid down....

131
 172

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Oct 21
I should have listened.... You were right... The whole time you were right...

193
 185

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Oct 21
It breaks me... It actually does... I know it seems like I'm sweating it off... But I'm not.. And I never will be able to...

352
 236

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Oct 20
Alright. You fuckin got me.... That broke me

209
 149

79 87

1.6K 2.1K 4.0K

☆ 1.4K ☆ 1.4K

4 27 77 ☆ 246 004

第 302 頁 166 頁

252 145

108 87 540

115 ☆ 52

10/27/2014

Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter
 Jaylen Fryberg followed [REDACTED]

14 4



Tiana Pulsifer

@pulsifer22

A senior at Taholah High, 18 years young, Volleyball is my all time favorite & im a very outgoing person :)



Follow



Dimple Babe

@Dimple_Babe3

I Am So Alone. I want a best friend who spend time with me on twitter. FOLLOW ME and Retweet. @Dimple_Babe3



Follow

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 18
 Night fucking RUINED 🤔🤔🤔🤔

👍 39 🌟 48 ...

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 18
 Dude. She tells me everything. And now. I fucking HATE you! Your no longer my "Brother" 🤔🤔🤔

👍 132 🌟 84 ...

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 18
 Did you forget she was my girlfriend? 🤔🤔🤔

👍 135 🌟 109 ...

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 18
 Scooo... Our having a kid. And trying to talk to someone else? Hahahaha. Your dumb. Ohll And she's way younger then you? T'F wrong with you!

👍 31 🌟 38 ...

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 16
 Fml... 🤔🤔🤔

👍 23 🌟 49 ...

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Sep 2
 Just so you know [REDACTED] never said she'd do shit to you... That's all you! And yet you haven't done shit but bark 🤔

👍 13 🌟 26 ...

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

zoe @zoogelesso · Aug 25

I can't go to sleep 🤔

👍 4 🌟 24 ...


Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Aug 25
 Just cause you got access to it an your around it and it runs in the family doesn't mean that it's for you!! want somethin different for you


👍 7 🌟 21 ...


10/27/2014


Jaylen Fryberg (@fryberg) | Twitter



WP 14 4



 Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Aug 25
Hope you fuckin feel better !! 🙏🙏🙏
👍 18 ☆ 25 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Aug 25
Yeah. Cause she sets such a good example for you... Your gonna turn out just like her smh...
👍 4 ☆ 21 ...



 Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Aug 23
Sick Of This Shit !! 🙏🙏🙏
👍 48 ☆ 48 ...

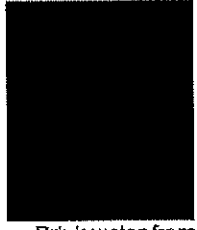

 Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Aug 23
Oh My God This Is So Fucking Stupid !! 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
👍 27 ☆ 26 ...



 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Common [REDACTED] · Jul 27
Im ready for
🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏
👍 14K ☆ 12K ...

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 August [REDACTED] · Aug 21
I wanna fuck 🙏🙏
👍 33 ☆ 60 ...

 Jaylen Fryberg followed [REDACTED] and 24 others

  +2 Follow
Suck my ass | Taken; 9-2-14 | Call me Dill

  +2 Follow
Drink water from your own well - share your love only with your wife. -Proverbs 5:15

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted
 Turn Ons™ @SexualTurnOns · Aug 20
First date = awkward. First kiss = heavenly. First love = irreplaceable. First heartbreak = unforgettable

42 306 487

I hate that I can't live without you

43 03 72

Tell me what your plan is....
You can't make a bond with anyone like the
bond me and you have right now.... Tell me
what your going to do...

45 33 ★ 54 204

Jaylen Fryberg @frybergj · Aug 20
Your not gonna like what happens next !!

43 335 ☆ 188 44

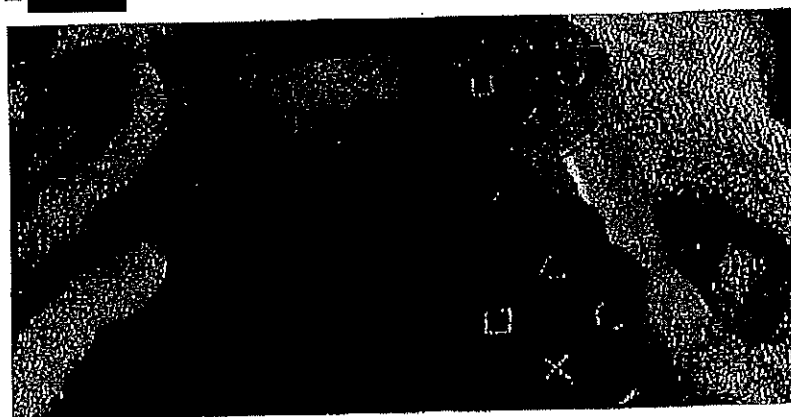
Your gonna piss me off... And then some
shits gonna go down and I don't think you'll
like it... ☺ ☺☺

43 529 ☆ 267 024

Getting caught up in some dumb ass shit Oh yeah. Thanks. Believe someone else's kid an not yours. Thanks for that! (4)

4 23 15 21 nov

#livetweet



4 22 18 40 and

[View more photos and videos](#)

10/27/2014

WP 14 4

Jaylen Fryberg (@fryberg) | Twitter

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jul 8
I'm not jealous, but when something is mine, it's mine.

1.4K 1.6K

Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Jul 8

#livetweet holding my hand while sleeping



11 54

View more photos and videos

Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Jul 2

It's about to go down

36 36

Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Jun 25

When my dad calls some dude a "Fucking Queer!" !! holla funny

14 11

Jaylen Fryberg @fryberg · Jun 25

Why don't I believe you...

4 23

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 24

Sex is better at putting you to sleep than your average sleeping pill.

968 1.6K

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Instant Turn Ons™ @InstantTurnOn · Jun 24

I wonder what I look like in your eyes.

382 389

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

you're my 3am thoughts

1.7K 1.9K

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted


Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

10/27/2014


Jaylen Fryberg (@frybergj) | Twitter

WP 14 4

No such thing as too much sex...


 1.4K
  2.1K
 


Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22

"Let's watch a movie." = "I'd like to have sex with you."


 873
  1.7K
 


Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22



I want to cuddle with you at night and tell you how much I love you.


 1.4K
  1.8K
 


Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Sex Rules @SexRules · Jun 22

Wanting to kiss that person so badly.


 935
  843
 


Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 22


Fuck quickies, give me bite marks, scratches & hickies ;)


 867
  1.5K
 


Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Instant Turn Ons™ @InstantTurnOn · Jun 21

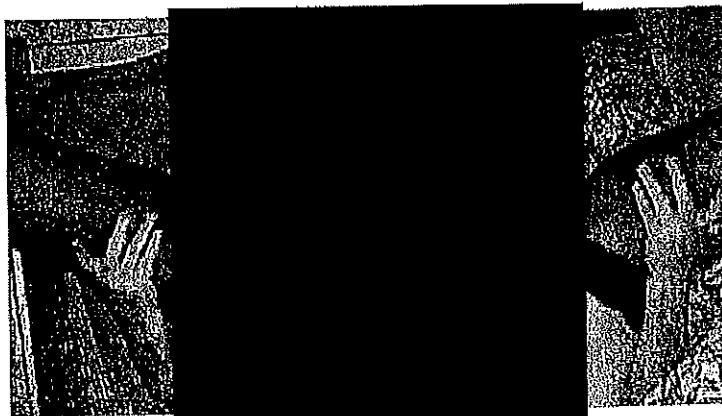
Ever since I met you, nobody else is worth thinking about.


 245
  292
 

Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 poppa @GageBird69 · Jun 21

#ballislife



 26
  25
 

View more photos and videos

Jaylen Fryberg followed [redacted] and 31 others


 Follow

 Follow


10/27/2014

Jaylen Fryberg (@fryberg) | Twitter

WP 14 4




| 10.24.2014 never forget. | Suicide
hotline 1(800)273-8255 |

Freshman at MPHS R.I.P Jaylen Ray
R.I.P Zoë Ralhe Love you guys so
much. Gone but never forgotten. always
in my heart. #Pray for MP

 Jaylen Fryberg retweeted

 Horny Facts™ @HornyFacts · Jun 20

A girl that puts up with your bullshit daily is a keeper.

  1.6K  2K ...

Who to follow

Refresh · View all



x



x



x

Popular accounts · Find
friends

Trends · Change

Bears DE Lamar Houston

Chivas USA

Senzo Meylwa

Jose Riga

Oscar Taveras

#ForeverTogetherToNu...

Gary Rowett

Idzik

Olli Maatta

Halloween

© 2014 Twitter · About
Help · Ads info

22 John Gerald Dumont
7908 Hermosa Beach Rd.
Tulalip 98271
425-280-1591

08/23/1976

Jaylen's uncle. He last saw Jaylen the night before the shooting at the football game. Described Jaylen in good spirits. Around 1039 this morning received a text message from Jaylen titled, "My Funeral Shit".

23

She is the girlfriend who broke up with Jaylen the weekend [Homecoming] before the shooting. She cut off communicating with Jaylen who resorted to texting [redacted] cousin, [redacted] who passed the content of the messages on to [redacted]. The night before the shooting Jaylen texted many messages to [redacted] phone. On the morning of the shooting he texted a phone of a gun along with the demand that [redacted] needs to call, "Before I do this thing". The interview took place at the [redacted] Police Department. [redacted] was accompanied by her aunt [redacted] and her attorney, Gyasi Ross [redacted] refused to write a statement or have the interview recorded. Mother: [redacted]

24 Julie A. Goble

02/14/1964

7725 73rd Pl. NE
Marysville 98270
425-350-0793 360-657-0957

School nurse. Jaylen came to her on Tuesday or Wednesday that week wanting to change to an earlier lunch citing his diabetes. She felt there was another reason.

25

Very brief written statement. He was outside the cafeteria and saw a "white Mexican male" shoot a "white freshman".

26

He was in the cafeteria and when the shooting occurred he ran from the building.

27

In the cafeteria, saw the shooting and the teacher approach and then the suspect shot himself. Said Jaylen wasn't going to wrestle this school year and didn't want to go to school. He'd been arguing with mom and dad the day before; unhappy the day before at lunch.

42

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

At the cafeteria for lunch. Heard the shots and everyone screaming but didn't see much.

43

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Sitting on the right side of Jaylen when he stood up and started shooting. She ran from the cafeteria. Earlier in the day Jaylen told her and the other friends to skip 5th period and go to first lunch. Her and Jaylen were more than just friends. She thought Jaylen was depressed over the recent break-up with [REDACTED]

44

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

In the cafeteria and saw Jaylen shoot Gia, Andrew, Zoe and Shaylee.

45

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Was in the cafeteria. Saw the shooting and ran out. Does not know Jaylen.

46

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

In the cafeteria and hear 5-6 loud bangs, 4 were in rapid succession. Did not see the shooter.

47

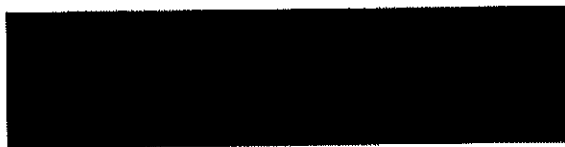
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Exchange student from Germany. Sitting nearby, heard the shots, saw Jaylen with a gun and ran from the cafeteria.

48

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

He was seated in the cafeteria at the table just north of the victim's table. When the shooting occurred, he felt a sharp pain in his back and fell to the floor. He got up and ran.





(4)
**RECORDED
WITNESS STATEMENT**

MPX 0000241

Case #
WP14-4
Citation #

NAME (last, first, middle) _____ DOB _____
STREET _____
CITY _____ STATE WA ZIP CODE _____
PRIMARY PHONE _____ ALTERNATE PHONE () _____ DATE/TIME 10/24/14 6:33pm
DRIVER'S LICENSE # TARA / mom STATE _____

OFFICER STATEMENTS:

This is the statement of _____ Date of birth _____

The date is 10/24/14 and the time is now 6:33. I am Det. Nelson
of the Washington State Patrol. This statement is being recorded at _____

There are two persons present in the room. For purposes of voice identification, would each person present, besides

☐ Mr. ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. _____, who is giving a statement, state your name and occupation, one at a time.

WITNESS STATEMENT:

- Q. _____, do you understand that this statement is being recorded?
- ☒ Q. Would you give your full name and spell it, please? _____
- ☒ Q. Would you give your address, please? _____
- ☒ Q. Where do you work/study? _____
- ☒ Q. What do you do there? _____
- ☒ Q. Would you give me your date of birth? _____

QUESTIONS AT END OF STATEMENT:

- ☒ Q. Do you have anything else you would like to add to this statement?
- ☒ Q. Would you please read the following statement and indicate "yes" or "no"?

I, _____, declare that the facts stated on this recording are true and correct to the best of my knowledge. My statement has been made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind.

Q. Would you please sign this document on the line indicated:

Signature: _____

Witness: _____ WSP 812

The time is now 6:48 and this concludes the statement.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE!

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL
Criminal Investigation Division



Witness Statement

Interviewer: (KN) Det. Kevin Nelson Case Number: WP14-00004
Date: October 24, 2014 Time: 6:33 p.m.
Place: [REDACTED] Incident Type:
Interview of: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

1 KN: Test test. This is the statement of [REDACTED] today is October 24th,
2 2014 the time now is 6:33 p.m. I am Detective Nelson of the Washington State
3 Patrol. This statement is being recorded at [REDACTED] house at [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED] There are multiple persons present in this room for voice
5 identification could each say their name and occupation?
6 DM: Special Agent Donald Metcalf, FBI.
7 TP: Tara Patrick, parent of [REDACTED]
8 KN: Thank you, [REDACTED] do you understand that this statement is being recorded?
9 [REDACTED] Yes.
10 KN: Would you give your full name and spell it please?
11 [REDACTED]
12 KN: Thank you. Would you give your address please?
13 [REDACTED] Washington.
14 KN: And would you give me your date of birth?
15 [REDACTED]
16 KN: Thank you. [REDACTED] what grade are you in?
17 [REDACTED] I'm in ninth grade.
18 KN: Ninth grade, ok. Uh were conducting this interview for - -you're a witness in a
19 shooting that occurred at your school this morning uh what can you tell me about
20 today?
21 [REDACTED] Uh I walked to lunch from my...biology class and I sat down like two or three tables

CONFIDENTIAL



Statement of: [REDACTED]
Detective: Kevin Nelson
Page 2

Case No.: WP14-00004

1 away from where the shooting happened and I sat down for like five minutes and
2 then I heard uh three gunshots and then I looked up and I saw Jaylen standing and he
3 had a gun in his hand and then all my friends we just got up and we were screaming
4 and saying that we had to go, so we left out the back of the school where like
5 running where towards the ROTC room is and then we went on the back road and
6 then we, when we got to the fence in the back of the school uh it was locked and we
7 didn't know how to get over so we just all jumped and...when we jumped and we
8 got over everybody was just crying like a lot and uh...I asked like two minutes after
9 I jumped the fence, I asked to call my mom off my friends phone and I don't
10 remember who I called off, but uh and I called my mom and she answered, I called
11 her on her school phone in her office and she answered and I was crying hysterically
12 and I don't think she could understand me, but I was saying that...someone had a
13 gun and I don't think I said Jaylen but I knew it was Jaylen and I uh told her that I
14 was scared and I was running and I just didn't know what to do and then she hung
15 up and she said she was coming, she was on her way, she hung up and then I went
16 down the street a little bit and then my friend came with her - - with his older sister,
17 his name is [REDACTED] and uh I got in the car with them and we went just to the stop
18 sign before we passed the church. Uh and then I got out because I just needed to call
19 my mom again and so she knew where I was cause they were going to [REDACTED]
20 house and I didn't want to go and then I called my mom off my friend [REDACTED]
21 phone and uh she was in the car at the stop - - at the round-about and uh I was trying
22 to tell her where I was and I told her I was on 51st and she was just trying to get to
23 me because I think we both were just really scared and trying to make sure we both
24 were ok and uh...we like, she came down the street and she asked me, before I saw
25 her she asked me if I heard the police car that went by because it went by her at well
26 and I told her I just heard it and then a little bit after that I saw her car and I was
27 running to her car and then...yeah then I was with my mom and then we went
28 home...well no then we went to Totem, she put me in her office and she left yeah
29 (inaudible).

30 KN: Uh back to the lunch table or actually before the lunch table you you (sic) spoke to
31 Jaden or Jaylen earlier today?

32 [REDACTED] Not today.

33 KN: When was the last time that you spoke to Jaylen?

34 [REDACTED] I talked to Jaylen...two days ago at his football practice.

35 KN: And what were - -what's the kind of jest of the conversation?

36 [REDACTED] We were just talking about what happened with his girlfriend well his ex-girlfriend
37 of like two weeks ago. Uh [REDACTED] not [REDACTED] uh and he was telling me
38 that [REDACTED] freaked out on him after homecoming and uh they broke up and then he
39 said that he was kind of like he kind of had a thing with [REDACTED] like they were kind
40 of in a relationship and everybody was really, really mad at him and giving him a
41 bunch of crap about it and he was just really mad about that and he just seemed
42 really frustrated that everybody was just talking to him about it and he was like why
43 does everybody care and it's not their business and yeah that's what we talked about.

CONFIDENTIAL

WSP

Statement of: [REDACTED]
Detective: Kevin Nelson
Page 3

Case No.: WP14-00004

1 KN: You said he seemed frustrated about it, did he make any threats?
2 [REDACTED] No. He didn't but I knew he got in a fight with [REDACTED] and he was
3 suspended last week, so I didn't know if that had to do with it, I didn't know if
4 [REDACTED] before I knew who actually got hurt I didn't know if [REDACTED]
5 had to do with it but, yeah he didn't tell me like he didn't say anything about hurting
6 anybody. He just said he was angry.
7 KN: Did [REDACTED] and Jaylen both get suspended last week?
8 [REDACTED] I have no clue if [REDACTED] got suspended.
9 KN: But Jaylen did get --
10 [REDACTED] Yeah.
11 KN: ...suspended from school last week?
12 [REDACTED] Yeah.
13 KN: Ok.
14 [REDACTED] And he just got back on Monday.
15 KN: Just came back on Monday. Ok uh (dog barking) now back up to the lunch table,
16 this was at first lunch correct?
17 [REDACTED] First lunch.
18 KN: Uh...you were sitting at a table close to Jaylen's table?
19 [REDACTED] Sort of, he wasn't at the table like, I hadn't seen him all lunch and usually like I look
20 and see where everybody is at lunch time just to see where my friends are cause we
21 sometimes we change tables and at the table where everything happened, he wasn't
22 sitting there so...I th -- I didn't, I think he walked in and shot them, but I don't think
23 he was in there, but at my table was like, it was...the doors to walk into the lunch
24 room, the table that got uh that everybody got shot, one table, another table, my
25 table. And then...a bunch of circle tables around and we all just looked up cause we
26 heard it and we thought like we talked, like when we heard the shots they were really
27 like close together and we thought that it was just somebody like popping
28 their...lunch bag or something and then we saw Jaylen's gun in his hand and we just
29 didn't know what to do but run so.
30 KN: Ok. So Jaylen does he normally sit at that lunch table where the shots happened?
31 [REDACTED] No he usually sits at the lunch table with all the "C" team football players that's...on
32 the other side of the lunch room.
33 KN: Ok so the table where the shots happened, he normally doesn't sit there or anything?
34 [REDACTED] No...never.
35 KN: Did he have a, did he have a problem with people that sat at that table?
36 [REDACTED] No they were all like really good friends is what I thought, like (dog bark) [REDACTED] and
37 Zoey and Shaylee and Andrew they were all friends and before like at the beginning

CONFIDENTIAL

USF

Statement of: [REDACTED]
Detective: Kevin Nelson
Page 4

Case No.: WP14-00004

1 of the school year when I met [REDACTED] and Jaylen, he was telling me like how close they
2 were and they went to school together and they've been wrestling together since I
3 don't know how long.

4 KN: Ok so the first thing that drew your, drew your attention to to (sic) the table where
5 the shooting happened were the shots themselves then?

6 [REDACTED] Yes and they were really loud.

7 KN: Ok and then how many shots do you think you you (sic) heard before kind of in
8 succession?

9 [REDACTED] Before what?

10 KN: Well you said it was a - -

11 [REDACTED] Oh we heard - -

12 KN: ...bunch of shots right away.

13 [REDACTED] ...three, I heard three until I looked up and then I heard more and I saw him like
14 shooting it and then I just got up and left.

15 KN: Ok so you heard three shots, you look over there, you see Jaylen standing up and
16 having a gun in his hand, what did the gun look like?

17 [REDACTED] It was black, it was small, it wasn't like...I don't know just was like...I don't really
18 know what guns are so I can't really tell you the name or anything, but it was just a
19 small gun and it was black...it didn't really look shiny I just glanced at it and I knew
20 it was a gun so I was out.

21 KN: Did you see him fire any shots?

22 [REDACTED] No.

23 KN: But after you got up and started to run you heard more shots?

24 [REDACTED] Yeah.

25 KN: Ok.

26 DM: So it was small so it was it wasn't a rifle, it was a handgun?

27 [REDACTED] No. (Dog barking) no no no it was a handgun cause he had only one hand on it.

28 DM: So I know you kind of set up where the tables were, can you kind of tell me in
29 proximity where you were in other words like - -

30 [REDACTED] Like how far away?

31 DM: Yeah how far away?

32 [REDACTED] ...like from here...to...where those windows are.

33 DM: Ok.

34 [REDACTED] Yeah.

35 SM: So about fifteen yards away, about that.

CONFIDENTIAL



Statement of: [REDACTED]
Detective: Kevin Nelson
Page 5

Case No.: WP14-00004

1 [REDACTED] We were pretty close.
2 DM: And were you uh were you looking down and heard the shots and then looked up,
3 were you facing - -
4 [REDACTED] Yes I was...I was like how the tables have seats on both side - -
5 DM: Mbm.
6 [REDACTED] ...and then there's a table with seats on both sides, table with seats on both sides,
7 and then there table. Yeah I was sitting like they were over there and he was facing
8 me kind of but to like to the side.
9 DM: Ok.
10 [REDACTED] And I was on this side of my table and I looked up and I just saw him, I didn't have
11 to turn around, I looked straight up and saw him.
12 DM: Ok. Who else was at your table?
13 [REDACTED] My table...the full name?
14 DM: Well who...who else was at - -
15 [REDACTED] I know who was at my table.
16 DM: ...and if they you thought you think that you they saw something, that they perhaps
17 had witnessed the same thing or even more.
18 [REDACTED] ... (dog bark)...I
19 don't remember anybody else... oh well her full name is
20 [REDACTED] (dog barking), [REDACTED] they are twins
21 and their mom works at the school, she was in the lunch room with us and uh [REDACTED]
22 [REDACTED] he was sitting right next to [REDACTED] and he uh - -
23 DM: Is he like an exchange student?
24 [REDACTED] Yeah he's the exchange from Germany.
25 DM: Does he speak English or?
26 [REDACTED] Yes he speaks a lot yeah - -
27 DM: Ok.
28 [REDACTED] ...he just learned it but he speaks it well he understands pretty well.
29 DM: Ok. Anybody else you can think of (dog barks).
30 [REDACTED] I know people that were there and looked at the same time I did but they weren't at
31 my table.
32 DM: Ok let's stick with that.
33 [REDACTED] Yeah.
34 KN: Did did (sic) you see Jaylen at all or (dog barking) heard (inaudible)?
35 [REDACTED] No, not at all.


CONFIDENTIAL

USP

Statement of: [REDACTED]
 Detective: Kevin Nelson
 Page 6

Case No.: WP14-00004

1 KN: Do you have any classes with him?
 2 [REDACTED] No.
 3 KN: Ok. I've got a couple more questions and then that will conclude this interview ok?
 4 [REDACTED] Ok.
 5 KN: Do you have anything else that you would like to add to this statement that could
 6 help in the investigation?
 7 [REDACTED] Uh...no I don't think so.
 8 KN: Anybody that uh maybe you've talked to that uh or maybe you think would be a
 9 good witness to this as well?
 10 [REDACTED] Friends of the people that got shot that know everybody (dog barking) that was
 11 sitting at the table kind of and that heard from their family and stuff when I was at
 12 the church earlier to grab my sister cause she was -- I I (sic) ran but my sister was in
 13 class and so we had to go back and get her from the church and there was some
 14 people that were best friends with the girl that died who was my really good friend
 15 but they told me some (dog barking) of the stuff but I didn't say that because it -- I
 16 didn't say like what they told me cause I didn't know if it was fact or not.
 17 KN: (Dog barking) who were these people, who were these good friends at least?
 18 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ...uh [REDACTED], [REDACTED] ...uh [REDACTED]
 19 [REDACTED] ...that's about it.
 20 KN: Ok.
 21 [REDACTED] And [REDACTED] the one that got the bullet that skimmed his back.
 22 KN: Ok thank you. I've got one more statement here and that will conclude this
 23 interview, uh when I read the statement if you could just indicate if you understand it
 24 and or agree to it ok? It reads I, [REDACTED] declare that the facts stated on this
 25 recording are true and correct to the best of my knowledge. My statement has been
 26 made freely, voluntarily, and without threats or promises of any kind. Do you
 27 understand that statement?
 28 [REDACTED] Yes.
 29 KN: Do you agree to that statement?
 30 [REDACTED] Yes.
 31 KN: If you could sign right here at the "x" for me I would appreciate it. The time now is
 32 6:48 and this concludes the statement.

Transcribed by: Renee' Acree, D7 Marysville CIU	Date: October 29 th , 2014
Reviewed by: Detective Kevin D. Nelson	
Signature: 	Date: 10.29.14

CONFIDENTIAL



SMART Investigation

Case No. WP14-0004

Det. Morrison: How long have you known him?

[REDACTED] I've known of him for years but I don't really know him that good.

Det. Morrison: Um-hmm.

[REDACTED] I didn't know much about him, no background on him, but I just knew he liked to work out and that kind of stuff.

Det. Morrison: Was he pretty, I've not seen any pictures or seen anything. Was he pretty physically fit?

[REDACTED] He wasn't like big or anything but he was fit.

Det. Morrison: So.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Morrison: So he was physically fit. So he obviously played football.

[REDACTED] Um-hmm.

Det. Morrison: He must have liked the sport. Through your other friends, did your other friends say anything about maybe his demeanor or what he was like?

[REDACTED] I...

Det. Morrison: Or if he...

[REDACTED] ...I heard it was over a girl. He had a bad breakup and you can kinda see that from going through his Twitter page.

Det. Morrison: Um-hmm.

[REDACTED] Just all the negative posts he had about it. And so, it seemed like he was kind of messed up over the breakup and just didn't know what to do with himself.

Det. Morrison: Um-hmm.

[REDACTED] So that's, that's the only thing I really knew, background on him.

Det. Morrison: And who was he going out with?

[REDACTED] It starts with an [REDACTED] I can't think of it.

Det. Morrison: [REDACTED]?

SMART Investigation

Case No. WP14-0004

[REDACTED] Shaylee, yeah, I think it's that.

Det. Morrison: Chucknaski?

[REDACTED] Um-um. I want to say it was Shaylee.

Det. Morrison: Shaylee Chucknaski last name?

[REDACTED] I, I didn't see the last name. I just knew...

Det. Morrison: Shaylee, alright. And they had broken up?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Morrison: Okay. And that, he might have been despondent over that?

[REDACTED] Um-hmm.

Det. Morrison: Okay.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

Det. Morrison: So other than that, I mean did you have any kind of inclination of what was going on? Was there, did anybody start talking about how he, you know, he was despondent or?

[REDACTED] How, say that one more time?

Det. Morrison: Prior to this, I mean did anybody start talking in your Twitter or your Facebook or on the team...

[REDACTED] No, nothing.

Det. Morrison: ...like hey something's up with Jaylen...

[REDACTED] No.

Det. Morrison: ...or anything like that?

[REDACTED] He hid it. He, like besides what he posted on Twitter, I didn't hear anything else of it.

Det. Morrison: So I mean bottom line, this is a surprise?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

1877_WP140
Detective Wachtvelt

6

Detective:

And then Jaylen's ex-girlfriend you said?

That's her.

That's her.

Detective:

Is [REDACTED] okay.

Yeah, her last name is [REDACTED]

Yeah.

Detective:

Okay.

And she's from [REDACTED]

Detective:

Okay. And what was the text?

It was a picture of the gun. And it said something in the words of: tel [REDACTED] to call me or I'm going to do something I'll regret.

When was this?

I'm pretty sure it was early this morning. Because before I even texted [REDACTED] she was already calling me.

Detective:

And when did you find out about the text message?

When I was in the room with everyone, so this was after the whole thing happened.

Detective:

Okay. But before you went to the church and stuff?

Yeah.

Detective:

And it was [REDACTED] that texted to you?

Well, I was on the phone with her and she told me about the picture and what he said.

Case # WP 14-000004 SMART

Detective J.N. Rhue #674

Andrew Fryberg (15), [REDACTED] (14), Gia Soriano (14), [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Andrew Fryberg and [REDACTED] were cousins of Jaylen.

At 10:37 a.m. Jaylen sent out a prepared group text message to several of his family members. He then pulled out a .40-caliber Berretta PX4 Storm handgun, stood up at the table, and began shooting the students seated at the table. Jaylen first shot Shaylee Chuckulnaskit in the head and continued shooting in a clockwise rotation around the table. Jaylen fired six shots from the handgun before having to reload. Students in the cafeteria immediately fled the area upon seeing and/or hearing the shooting.

Social Studies teacher Megan Silberberger had been walking through the cafeteria when the shooting occurred. Silberberger observed Jaylen as he was reloading the pistol. Silberberger attempted to intervene by running toward Jaylen. After reloading, Jaylen placed the pistol under his chin and fired a single shot. He died instantly. After the shooting, a student pulled the fire alarm in an attempt to have students evacuate the school.

Zoe Galasso died at the scene. Gia Soriano, Shaylee Chuckulnaskit and Andrew Fryberg later died at area hospitals. [REDACTED] survived a gunshot wound to the face. The two other females seated at the same table were not injured.

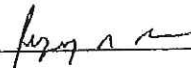
The Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office conducted autopsies on all of four of the victims of the shooting. The Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office made the following determinations:

- Zoe Galasso died of a penetrating gunshot wound to the head.
- Gia Soriano died of a distant range, perforating handgun wound to the head.
- Shaylee Chuckulnaskit died of a close range, perforating handgun wound to the head.
- Andrew Fryberg died of a distant range, penetrating handgun wound to the head.

All four deaths were classified a homicide.

The Snohomish County Medical Examiner's Office also conducted an autopsy on Jaylen Fryberg. They determined Jaylen died of a perforating, loose contact handgun wound to the head. The manner of death was ruled a suicide.

The motive of the shooting/murders is uncertain but the investigation by the Snohomish County Multiple Agency Response Team confirmed it was planned. Jaylen and his 14



7-9-15

Case # WP 14-000004 SMART

Detective J.N. Rhuc #674

year old girlfriend, [REDACTED] had broken off their relationship one week prior. Examinations of cell phones showed Jaylen made multiple efforts to contact [REDACTED] in the days leading up to the shooting.

The following is a timeline of events on October 24th leading up to the shooting:

- At 10:25 a.m. on October 24th Jaylen sent a picture of a pistol between his legs via Facebook Messenger to one of [REDACTED] friends, asking that [REDACTED] call him before he did "this thing."
- At 10:27 a.m. [REDACTED] called and spoke with Jaylen. The call lasted two minutes and twenty seconds.
- At 10:37 a.m. Jaylen sent a text to his father which said, "Read the paper on my bed. Dad I love you." (This note has not been recovered by investigators)
- At 10:37 a.m. (Four seconds after the text to his father) Jaylen sent out a prepared group text to his family titled, "My Funeral Shit." In the text Jaylen detailed his funeral wishes and his intention of taking his friends with him to "the other side." (The text was prepared at 7:44 a.m.)
- At 10:39 a.m. 911 received its first call indicating a shooting had occurred.

The pistol used by Jaylen was purchased by his father Raymond Fryberg. Raymond Fryberg told investigators he kept the pistol in his pickup truck. The circumstances involving the purchase of the pistol in 2013 were investigated exclusively by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.